

*E D W A R D    M A T H I S    and    D E S C E N D A N T S*  
*of    M A G N O L I A,    N O R T H    C A R O L I N A*

*By*

*Ann Brooks Kendall*

DATE MICROFICHED	
DEC 05 2002	
PROJECT and FICHE #	G.S. CALL #
ZLIB USCAN	6005352
3117	

*Southern Pines, NC*

*2001*

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

*USL/201  
929.273  
M426K*

## *p r e f a c e*

*This book is about my great, great, grandfather, Edward Mathis his wife, Miranda, and their descendants.*

*I have had no success in tracking the family back any further than Edward. There have been no documents found in the Duplin or Sampson County courthouses that are indexed to verify the parentage of Edward or Miranda.*

*Many newspaper articles and other records often use the spelling of the surname of this family as Mathis, Matthis, Mathews, and Matthews depending upon the writer at the time. The 1850 Duplin county census only has entries for surnames of Mathis; no entries for surnames of Matthews. In 1860, the next census has some of the people previously listed as Mathis now listed as Matthews.*

*It is this writer's belief that the family surname was Matthews, which is a Welsh name.*

*In order to keep track of everyone, I have used a numbering method that other writers of genealogy have employed. Each of Edward Mathis' descendants has been assigned a number which indicates their ancestral lineage back to Edward.*

*The first generation are Edward's ten children. They have been assigned numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10.*

*The Second generation are Edward's grandchildren. Each has been assigned a number indicating which of Edward's children was their parents. For example, Edward's first child was Wells Mathis and his number is 1. Wells had nine children and they are numbered 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7, 1.8, and 1.9.*

*The third generation are Edward's great grandchildren. Each has been assigned a number indicating which of Edward's grandchildren was their parent. For example, Edward's son, Wells' seventh child was Minnie Mathis and her number is 1.7. Minnie had seven children and they are numbered 1.7.1, 1.7.2, 1.7.3, 1.7.4, 1.7.5, 1.7.6, and 1.7.7.*

*The succeeding generations children are assigned numbers in a similar fashion. For example, I am Shirley Ann Brooks Kendall and I'm a member of the fourth generation. I was the last of my father's six children and my number is 1.7.5.6. My Mathis ancestral lineage is as follows:*

	Edward Mathis	(my 2nd great grandfather)
1	Wells Mathis	(my 1st great grandfather)
1.7	Minnie Mathis Brooks	(my grandmother)
1.7.5	Wilbert Alvin Brooks	(my father)
1.7.5.6	Shirley Ann Brooks Kendall	(myself)



# C O N T E N T S

	PAGE
EDWARD MATHIS	1
WELLS MATHIS FAMILY	2
CATHERINE E. MATHIS	131
RICHARD DICKSON MATHIS	132
ALAMANDA MATHIS FAMILY	133
SARAH MATHIS	164
LEWIS HERRING MATHIS FAMILY	165
CHARLES H. MATHIS FAMILY	180
LEAH COBB MATHIS FAMILY	183
MARGARET ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MATHIS FAMILY	192
IDA MATHIS	225
EXHIBITS	
Will - Wells Mathis	226
Notice of land sale - Wells Mathis	227
Inventory of Estate - Wells Mathis	228
List of Personal Property - Wells Mathis	229
Final Account - Wells Mathis	230
Will - Julius A. Mathis	232
Final Account - Richard Mathis	234
Will - Victoria Gaylon	237
Final Account - Victoria Gaylon	239
Will - Rebecca Wilson	241
INDEX	242





Mary Priscilla Mathis  
daughter of Charles H. and  
Barbara Susan "Suk" Rouse Mathis





Victoria "Toe" Mathis Gaylon  
daughter of Wells and  
Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis





Lula "Lou" Mathis Rouse and husband  
Hiram William "Will" Rouse  
daughter of Wells and  
Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis





*Minnie Mathis Brooks and husband, John Alvine Brooks  
daughter of Wells and Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis*





Mittie "Sweet Babe" Mathis Rouse and  
husband, Jacob Ezra "Jake" Rouse  
daughter of Wells and  
Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis





*Lewis Herring Mathis and 2nd wife,  
Sarah Annie Goff Mathis  
son of Edward and Miranda Mathis*





*Sitting: Dolly Lewis "Doll"  
Matthews (Mathis)  
son of Lewis Herring and  
Dolly Ann Ezzell Mathis  
Standing: Doll's son Robert Edward  
"Bob" Matthews and his wife, Madelyn*





*Sitting: Barbara Susan "Suk" Rouse  
Mathis, wife of Charles H. Mathis  
son of Edward and Miranda Mathis  
Standing L-R: unknown boarder and  
Charles and Barbara's daughter,  
Lucy Ann Mathis*





*Lucy Ann Mathis  
daughter of Charles H. and  
Barbara Susan "Suk" Rouse Mathis*





*John King Chestnutt and wife, Barbara Ellen Pierce Chestnutt  
son of Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" Mathis Chestnutt and  
husband, Edward Gavin Chestnutt*



*Edward (Edmund, Edmond) Mathis* was born c. 1804 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 July 1873. Buried (unknown). Married *Miranda* (last name unknown) (date unknown). *Miranda* was born 20 Sept. 1810 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 06 Sept. 1887 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried (unknown). (Source: Family Bible and Duplin Co. Census records)

*Note:* In the 1800's there was a John Edmund and Miranda Matthews in Magnolia and our Edward and Miranda should not be confused with them.

Many court documents have the spelling of Edward's name as Edmund and Edmond. According to his son, Richard Dickson Mathis' Civil War military records, Church of The Good Shepherd Records, Wilmington, NC., the family Bible, which is in the possession (June 1998) of Lydia K. Penny, daughter-in-law to Elizabeth Aaron Huhn Penny, granddaughter of Edward, and the Sampson County Voter Registration records of 1902, the correct spelling is Edward.

The parents of Edward, according to his great granddaughter, Mildred Huhn Fesperman, were Charles Mathis and Amanda Cobb of Magnolia, NC. Some of Edward's children have names that are the same, or similar, to these two individuals; this indicates that possibly they were Edward's parents. No records have been found to date (Aug. 2000) to confirm this.

There is a question as to Miranda's maiden name. On her son, Lewis' death certificate, her maiden name is listed as Groves. The Duplin County marriage register lists a Edmond Matthews and a Marindy Beasley marrying 29 Nov. 1823 or 1828 (not Legible). Another family member states she was a Gavin. This writer has found no records to prove or disprove any of the above to be Miranda's maiden name.

Edward's occupation was listed in the 1850 census as a farmer and in the 1860 census as a Labourer living in Magnolia, NC.

Issue:

1. Wells Mathis
2. Catherine E. Mathis
3. Richard Dickson Mathis
4. Alamanda Mathis
5. Sarah Mathis
6. Lewis Herring Mathis
7. Charles H. Mathis
8. Leah Cobb Mathis
9. Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" Mathis
10. Ida Mathis



## Wells Mathis

### First child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

1.

*Wells Mathis* was born (?) Nov. 1826 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (?) Jan. 1909 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery in the innermost iron-fenced area, Magnolia, NC. Married *Julia Caroline Peterson* 29 May 1856 in New Hanover Co., NC. Julia was born (?) April 1836 in New Hanover (now Sampson) Co., NC. Died between June 1910 & Oct. 16, 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of Allen Peterson and Priscilla Vann. (See Will & Estate records pages 226-231)

Wells and Julia's original Marble tombstones were stolen some years ago. A replacement marker was donated Jan. 1999 by great grandchildren, Linwood Quinn Brooks and Ann Brooks Kendall.

Wells enlisted in Duplin County on June 20, 1862 for the civil war. Served as Private in Co. D, 13th Battalion N.C. Infantry until transferred to Co. K, 66th Regiment N.C. Troops June 20, 1863. Appeared on Company muster roll for July & Aug. 1863. Remarks: "Sick at Hospital Kinston Aug. 20, 1863." (Source: Confederate military records, National Archives, Washington, DC.) No records found of Wells having filed a soldier's application for pension. (Source: N.C. State Archives.)

Wells and Julia's home, no longer standing, was on 80 acres south of Magnolia, what is now Hwy 117, owned today (April 2001) in part by his great grandson, Bizzell Wilson heirs, and grandson, V.D. Wilson.

Wells was by occupation a farmer and painter. Also listed as an Auctioneer in the Magnolia Business Directory for years 1884 thru 1890, and according to deed documentation he, though not found to be listed as a real estate broker, did buy and sell real estate for profit.

He was chosen constable for the Town of Magnolia, NC. by the Board of commissioners Dec. 14, 1874 when the office was declared vacant. He served office to June 19, 1875. (Source: Magnolia Town Minutes)

The following article appeared in the Sampson Democrat News, Thursday, Sept. 30, 1897, Magnolia News.

"Two fine cows were killed, Saturday, just below here by the train. Mr. Wells Mathis was the owner of them."

Issue: 1.1 Julius A. "Jack" Mathis  
1.2 Victoria "Toe" Mathis  
1.3 C. Wells "Little Wells" Mathis



- 1.4 Richard "Dick" Mathis
- 1.5 Lula E. "Lou" Mathis
- 1.6 Mittie "Sweet Babe" Mathis
- 1.7 Minnie Mathis
- 1.8 Bertha Estelle (Roberta) "Bert" Mathis (Twin)
- 1.9 Rebecca Ruth "Beck" Mathis (Twin)

## 1.1

**Julius A. "Jack" Mathis** was born 14 July 1857 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 16 Oct. 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married **Henrietta Gaylor** (date unknown). Henrietta was born 05 Oct. 1866 in Bladen Co., NC. Died 22 May 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery in unmarked grave, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of William S. Gaylor and Margaret "Maggie" Henry. (See Julius' Will pages 232 & 233)

Jack and his sister, Victoria, married sister and brother.

There are three unmarked graves; two of which are located on either side of Jack's. According to grave records his wife is on the right of Jack's and his son, Walter, is on the left. His son, Harry, is directly behind Walter's grave.

Jack was a farmer and owned and operated a grocery store. He also owned and operated a liquor bar in Magnolia for a number of years with F.D. Scott until Mr. Scott sold his interest to Jack. Jack operated the bar until July 2, 1897 when the town called an election and voted it out. (Source: Magnolia Town Minutes). There has not been a liquor bar in Magnolia since. The bar (Building is no longer there) was located where the J.A. Smith building, now the Magnolia community building is located, on West Main Street.

Jack and Henrietta also owned and operated the "Hotel Mathis", where they resided and Henrietta managed. It was located on 1.2/11 acre in Magnolia where the Duplin Apartments are now (Aug. 2000) on West Main Street. (This writer has a photo of the home/hotel). They also had stables, renting horses and buggies to their guests and others.

Jack was elected to the Magnolia Town Board of Commissioners May 2, 1887 and served to May 1890. (Source: Magnolia Town Minutes).

The 1906 Town Dog Registration of .50 cents list Jack as owning a "Shepard" dog.



Article from the Wilmington Dispatch Newspaper Dec. 29, 1896:  
"BURGLARS AT MAGNOLIA - Burglars attempted to break into the store of Mr. J.A. Matthews, Magnolia, Duplin County, Christmas night. A crowbar was used, the noise of which attracted the notice of persons living nearby, who arrived in time to render the attempts of the burglars unsuccessful."

The following articles were published in the newspapers:  
The Sampson Democrat, Thursday, June 20, 1895, Magnolia News:

"Mrs. J.A. Mathis received a message last night from her brother, Mr. J.W. Gaylor of Wilmington, stating that his wife was dangerously ill. Mrs. Gaylor will be remembered as Miss Jimma Quinn formerly of this county." (Note: Jimma was first cousin to Jack. Jimma's mother, Abigail Peterson Quinn Merritt, was sister to Jack's mother, Julia Carolina Peterson Mathis.)

Eastern Carolina News, Kenansville, NC., Magnolia News, Feb. 3, 1909:

"Mr. J.A. Matthis is very ill at his home here. He is threatened with blood poison and the doctor is making a hard fight to control it. We hope he will soon make a change for the better."

Eastern Carolina News, Kenansville, NC. 16 Oct. 1910:

"Mr. J.A. MATHIS DIED AFTER LONG ILLNESS AT MAGNOLIA."

"The news regrets to chronicle the death of Mr. J.A. Mathis which took place at his home in Magnolia on Sunday night. The deceased had been in ill health for a long while and had suffered a great deal. His death was not unexpected but nevertheless it was a shock to his family and friends. He was an accommodating man, kind of heart and stood always ready to help any one in trouble. His wife had been true to him all of his long period of sickness. Until recently Mr. Mathis was often seen out at work and doing all that he could for his family. He had many splendid traits of character and to his friends he was as true as the needle is to the pole. He overlooked the faults of his neighbors and obliged them whenever he could. He will be greatly missed by all who have been in the habit of visiting his town. The people generally sympathize with all members of the family."

"Mr. J.A. Mathis Dead."

"After three weeks of extreme illness Mr. J.A. Mathis departed this life Sunday night, about eight o'clock. Mr. Matthis had been a great sufferer for many years and endured his affliction with unusual patience. He was a kind neighbor and peaceful citizen. His loved ones and many friends rejoice in the sad hours, to know that he left strong evidence of his assurance of citizenship in Heaven.

In his last hours he suffered agony of the flesh but expressed faith in God sufficient to help him bear it to the end.



Rev. J.H. Booth conducted the funeral services at home at half past four o'clock Monday P.M., and his remains were interred in the Magnolia cemetery in the midst of a large assembly of friends. Rev. Whedbee concluded the service at the grave. Mr. Mathis was fifty three years old and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wells Mathis, who have gone on before. He leaves a wife and two sons, one brother and five sisters who are grief stricken and to whom we extend sympathy and point to God for comfort."

Issue: 1.1.1 Oscar E. Mathis  
1.1.2 Walter Julius Mathis  
1.1.3 Mary D. Mathis  
1.1.4 Baby Girl Mathis  
1.1.5 Julian Richard Mathis  
1.1.6 Harry G. Mathis

### 1.1.1

Oscar E. Mathis was born 16 Aug. 1883 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 19 Feb. 1888 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

### 1.1.2

Walter Julius Mathis was born c. 1887 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 05 Jan. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery in unmarked grave, Magnolia, NC. Married twice.  
1st married Pearl Otys Brewer 03 July 1907 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of Sam Brewer and Sarah A.. Not known if marriage ended in divorce or if Pearl died.

Issue: None

2nd married Allie Hodges Skinner 09 April 1912 in New Hanover Co., NC. Allie was born 28 April 1887 in Fayetteville, NC. Died 04 March 1983 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery lot 7-94, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of W.W. Skinner and Lillie D.. Marriage ended in divorce.

Walter was a Mason. Occupation at time of his death was Overseer of street and drainage work for the town of Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 1.1.2.1 Allie Julian "Pinkie" Mathis  
1.1.2.2 Jack Skinner Mathis

### 1.1.2.1

Allie Julian "Pinkie" Mathis was born 16 Nov. 1915 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married twice. Allie died 13 April 2001 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC.



1st married *Stanford George North* 15 May 1943 in SC. Stanford was born 02 July 1905 in Anna, IL. Died 06 May 1963 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried National Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Son of Leroy North and Cora Bulliner. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.1.2.1.1 Douglas Leroy North

2nd married *Charles Klice Albertson* (date unknown). Charles was born 15 Sept. 1915 in Davidson Co., NC. Died 11 Jan. 1989 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Son of Ernest Louby and Nelie Ridge.

Issue: None

#### 1.1.2.1.1

*Douglas Leroy North* was born 19 June 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Margaret Marie Cotton* 21 Oct. 1972 in New Hanover Co., NC. Marie was born 24 Jan. 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of John Edward Cotton and Pearl Stevens Davis. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.1.2.1.1.1 Sheri Marie North  
1.1.2.1.1.2 Laura Ashley North

#### 1.1.2.1.1.1

*Sheri Marie North* was born 01 Feb. 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.1.2.1.1.2

*Laura Ashley North* was born 28 Nov. 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC. Laura and Jason Ray Bass had issue.

Issue: 1.1.2.1.1.2.1 Kara Nicole North

#### 1.1.2.1.1.2.1

*Kara Nicole North* was born 28 Dec. 1994 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.1.2.2

*Jack Skinner Mathis* was born 07 Aug. 1918 in New Hanover Co.,



NC. Died 04 Dec. 1941 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery Lot 7-94, Wilmington, NC. Married Emma Carolyn Jordan (date unknown). Carolyn was born c. 1921 in Bladen Co., NC.

Jack's occupation was listed as Chipping Leaderman with shipyard. Died at age of 23 due to poisonous gas. Death certificate states "On information and belief. Suicide by Poisonous gas."

Issue: 1.1.2.2.1 Jack Skinner Mathis, Jr.

#### 1.1.2.2.1

Jack Skinner Mathis, Jr. was born 16 May 1940 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 26 Nov. 1983 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, NC. Married Barbara Ann Bishop (date unknown). Barbara was born 1 Aug. 1942 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of Audrey H. Bishop and Bonnie Davis. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.1.2.2.1.1 Jack Skinner Mathis, III  
1.1.2.2.1.2 Elizabeth Jane Mathis  
1.1.2.2.1.3 Barbara Kay Mathis

#### 1.1.2.2.1.1

Jack Skinner Mathis, III was born 05 Dec. 1964 in Jacksonville, FL. Married Georganna Lorrain "Lori" Terry 05 May 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC. Georganna was born 26 July 1966 in Montgomery Co., MD. Daughter of John Forrest Terry, Jr. and Janice Marie Herbeck. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.1.2.2.1.1.1 Morgan Elizabeth Mathis

#### 1.1.2.2.1.1.1

Morgan Elizabeth Mathis was born 13 March 1999 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.1.2.2.1.2

Elizabeth Jane Mathis was born 21 Oct. 1971 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 17 May 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, NC.



### 1.1.2.2.1.3

*Barbara Kay Mathis* was born 20 July 1974 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Andrew Jerome Linz* 28 Feb. 1998 in New Hanover Co. NC. Andrew was born 10 June 1971 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Son of Raymond Edward Linz and Joan Amron Lankisch.

Issue: None (1998)

### 1.1.3

*Mary D. Mathis* was born 24 April 1889 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 14 Oct 1890 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

### 1.1.4

*Baby Girl (unnamed) Mathis* born and died 16 Jan. 1894 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

### 1.1.5

*Julian Richard Mathis* was born 29 April 1896 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 12 June 1896 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

The following article appeared in the Sampson Democrat Newspaper, Magnolia, June 16, 1896: "The angel of death came (last Friday P.M.) to the home of Mr. J.A. Matthis and took from the fond parents their little babe six weeks old, and transplanted it to a fairer home beyond the skies. "One less tie on earth, one more tie in heaven." The family have our sympathy in their sad bereavement."

### 1.1.6

*Harry G. Mathis* was born 28 Nov. 1898 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 Dec. 1948 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery in unmarked grave, Magnolia, NC. Harry never married.

It was believed and said by many town folks that Harry was murdered.

Harry's occupation was a truck driver.

The following article appeared in The Wallace Enterprise Newspaper, Thursday November 25, 1948.



## *"NOTICE OF SALE"*

*"By judgment of the Superior Court, Duplin County, in civil action of Duplin County against Harry Matthis and others, the undersigned will sell to the highest bidder for cash at the courthouse door in Duplin County, on the 29 Day of November, 1948, at 12 o'clock, noon, the following tract of land in Duplin County, Magnolia Township, North Carolina, described in the judgement in said action as follow:*

*In the town of Magnolia, North Carolina, adjoining the lands of Jonas Smith Heirs, and Archie West and Mrs. Rossie Groves and on paved highway and being same land listed for taxation in the years herein set out in Magnolia Township, by Mrs. J.A. Matthis, containing one lot 180 feet wide by 300 feet deep and known as the old Mrs. J.A. Matthis house and lot in Town of Magnolia, North Carolina.*

*This 25 day of October, 1948*

*G.F. Alphin, Jr.,  
Commissioner"*

*Harry's obituary appear in The Wallace Enterprise, Monday Dec. 13, 1948 as follows: Note the wrong first name and the misspelling of the last name.*

### *"Henry G. Matthews of Magnolia Dies"*

*"Harry G. Matthews, 50, son of the late J.A. and Henrietta Gaylor Matthews, died at his home in Magnolia last Thursday night. Funeral services were held on Friday afternoon at the Quinn McGowan Funeral Home in Warsaw, conducted by the Rev. R.L. Crossno, pastor of the Warsaw Methodist church. Burial was in Magnolia cemetery. No immediate member of his family survives."*

*At 12:00 Noon on Nov. 5, 1950 by Order of Court, Special Proceeding No. 2343, the Mathis Hotel and land containing four lots (1.2/11 acre) was auction at the Courthouse Door. On Feb. 16, 1950 L.E. Squires became the last and highest bidder at the price of \$ 980.10. (The Duplin Apartments are on this land now (Oct. 1998) on Main Street.)*

*After taxes, the balance of money was divided between Harry's niece, Allie "Pinkie" Mathis North and her brother's son, Jack Skinner Mathis, III, who resided in Wilmington, NC.*



## 1.2

*Victoria "Toe" Mathis* was born 09 June 1860 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 26 Sept. 1946 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *George W. Gaylor* 13 Dec. 1883 in Magnolia, NC. George was born 24 Sept. 1860 in Bladen Co., NC. Died 14 Aug. 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of William S. Gaylor and Margaret "Maggie" Henry. (See Will and Estate records pages 237-240)

According to Toe's son, Fred's application for marriage license applied for by T.G. Crocker, Toe's first name was Martha. This has not been proven to be correct.

Toe and her brother, Julius, married brother and sister.

Issue: 1.2.1 Eddie Wells Gaylor  
1.2.2 Margaret Mae "Maggie" Gaylor  
1.2.3 Henry Bouy Gaylor  
1.2.4 Fred Julius Gaylor  
1.2.5 Julia Caroline Gaylor  
1.2.6 James Homer Gaylor  
1.2.7 Mattie Belle Gaylor

### 1.2.1

*Eddie Wells Gaylor* was born 21 Oct. 1884 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 April 1912 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Daisy Williams Hall* 27 March 1906 in Duplin Co., NC. Daisy was born 20 Feb. 1877 in NC. Died 06 June 1954 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of Stephen Edward "Eddie" Hall and Asha Julia Chesnutt.

Issue: 1.2.1.1 Ella Wells Gaylor  
1.2.1.2 Mary Hall Gaylor

#### 1.2.1.1

*Ella Wells Gaylor* was born 06 Oct. 1909 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 22 June 1986. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married *Carroll James Peterson* 03 Nov. 1933 in Sampson Co., NC. Carroll was born 11 Dec. 1908. Died 08 Oct. 1991. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Son of John William Peterson and Lillian Jemina "Lillie" "Tine" Powell.

Ella's great grandmother, Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis, and Carroll's grandfather, Allen Bryant Peterson, were sister and brother. Ella and her sister, Mary Hall, married brothers.

Issue: 1.2.1.1.1 Hazel Loraine Peterson



- 1.2.1.1.2 Jimmy Wells Peterson
- 1.2.1.1.3 Myril Elizabeth Peterson
- 1.2.1.1.4 Vickey Carroll Peterson (Twin)
- 1.2.1.1.5 Baby Girl Peterson (Twin)

#### 1.2.1.1.1

*Hazel Loraine Peterson* was born 14 Jan. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *John Truett Hall* 03 April 1955 in Sampson Co., NC. John was born 05 July 1935 in Sampson Co., NC. Died 12 March 1996 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Ward-Johnson Cemetery, Harrells, NC. Resides Durham, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.1.1.1.1 Amanda Fern Hall  
 1.2.1.1.1.2 Dawn Carol Hall

#### 1.2.1.1.1.1

*Amanda Fern Hall* was born 30 Oct. 1956 in Pender Co., NC. Married *Tim Bartley* (date unknown). Resides Cincinnati, OH. (1996).

Issue: 1.2.1.1.1.1.1 Matthew Timothy Bartley  
 1.2.1.1.1.1.2 Stephanie Amanda Bartley

#### 1.2.1.1.1.1.1

*Matthew Timothy Bartley* No further information.

#### 1.2.1.1.1.1.2

*Stephanie Amanda Bartley* No further information.

#### 1.2.1.1.1.2

*Dawn Carol Hall* was born (date unknown). Married *Edward Wayne Sykes* (date unknown). Resides Durham, NC. (1996)

Issue: 1.2.1.1.1.2.1 Edward Wayne Sykes, Jr.  
 1.2.1.1.1.2.2 Chelsea Dawn Sykes

#### 1.2.1.1.1.2.1

*Edward Wayne Sykes, Jr.* No further information.



1.2.1.1.1.2.2

*Chelsea Dawn Sykes* No further information.

1.2.1.1.2

*Jimmy Wells Peterson* was born 21 Feb. 1939 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *Janice Faye Boney* 13 Jan. 1960 in Sampson Co., NC.  
Daughter of *Charlie Henry Boney* and *Lillie Alma Herring*.  
Resides *Wallace, NC.* (1998).

Issue: 1.2.1.1.2.1 *Jimmy Dwayne Peterson*  
1.2.1.1.2.2 *Joel Todd Peterson*

1.2.1.1.2.1

*Jimmy Dwayne Peterson* was born 17 May 1963 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married three times.  
1st married *Sharon Hope Giddeons* (date unknown) in State of SC.

Issue: 1.2.1.1.2.1.1 *Aaron Dwayne Peterson*

2nd married *Wanda Faye Henderson* (date unknown) in State of SC.

Issue: 1.2.1.1.2.1.2 *Steven Blake Peterson*

3rd married *Brenda Ann Wood* 12 Dec. 1991 in Duplin Co., NC.  
*Brenda* was born 05 Jan. 1968 in Pender Co., NC. Daughter of *Johnny W. Wood* and *Elizabeth Ann Harrell*.

Issue: 1.2.1.1.2.1.3 *Chelsey Paige Peterson*

1.2.1.1.2.1.1

*Aaron Dwayne Peterson* was born 07 July 1982 in New Hanover Co. NC.

1.2.1.1.2.1.2

*Steven Blake Peterson* was born 07 Oct. 1986 in Duplin Co., NC.

1.2.1.1.2.1.3

*Chelsey Paige Peterson* was born 05 April 1993 in New Hanover



Co., NC.

1.2.1.1.2.2

*Joel Todd Peterson* was born 18 Jan. 1971 in Pender Co., NC. Married *Amy Susan Carr* 12 June 1994 in Duplin Co., NC. Amy was born 11 April 1972 in Pender Co. NC. Daughter of Joseph R. Carr and Christine Jones.

Issue: 1.2.1.1.2.2.1 *Hannah Christine Peterson*  
1.2.1.1.2.2.2 *Amy Caroline Peterson*  
1.2.1.1.2.2.3 *Ellie Nicole Peterson*

1.2.1.1.2.2.1

*Hannah Christine Peterson* was born 25 Jan. 1997.

1.2.1.1.2.2.2

*Amy Caroline Peterson* was born 05 Jan. 2000. in New Hanover Co., NC

1.2.1.1.2.2.3  
*Ellie Nicole Peterson* was born 24 Oct. 2001 in New Hanover Co. NC.

1.2.1.1.3

*Myril Elizabeth Peterson* was born 05 Oct. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *James Roger Garner* 17 March 1962 in Duplin Co., NC. James was born 23 March 1940 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of James Bruce Garner and Lottie Rebecca Mintz. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

1.2.1.1.4

*Vickey Carroll Peterson (Twin)* was born 09 Feb. 1948 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Graham Hugh Blackburn* 10 July 1966 in Duplin Co., NC. Graham was born 08 Sept. 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Bertie John Blackburn and Beulah Miller.

Issue: 1.2.1.1.4.1 *Michael John Blackburn*



#### 1.2.1.1.4.1

*Michael John Blackburn* was born 23 Feb. 1967 in Duplin Co., NC. Never married at this writing (Feb. 2000). Resides Wallace, NC. (2000).

#### 1.2.1.1.5

*Baby Girl Peterson (Twin)* born and died 09 Feb. 1948 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Pierce Cemetery, Harrells, NC.

#### 1.2.1.2

*Mary Hall Gaylon* was born 17 Feb. 1912 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 15 Feb. 1992 in Durham Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married *Ludie Jay Peterson* 21 May 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. *Ludie* was born 26 Nov. 1911 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 20 Feb. 1980 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Son of John William Peterson and Lillian Jemina "Lillie" "Tine" Powell.

*Mary Hall's* great grandmother, *Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis*, and *Ludie's* grandfather, *Allen Bryant Peterson*, were sister and brother. *Mary Hall* and her sister, *Ella Wells*, married brothers.

Issue:

1.2.1.2.1	<i>Esther Lane Peterson (Twin)</i>
1.2.1.2.2	<i>Gerald Dean Peterson (Twin)</i>
1.2.1.2.3	<i>John Ed "Jack" Peterson</i>
1.2.1.2.4	<i>Vaughn Cile Peterson</i>
1.2.1.2.5	<i>Grace Rae Peterson</i>
1.2.1.2.6	<i>Douglas Jay Peterson</i>
1.2.1.2.7	<i>Myrtle Hall Peterson</i>

#### 1.2.1.2.1

*Esther Lane Peterson (Twin)* was born 04 Nov. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 Aug. 1937. Buried Peterson Cemetery, Harrells, NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.2

*Gerald Dean Peterson (Twin)* was born 04 Nov. 1932 in Duplin



Co., NC. Married *Arlene Mary Rando* 02 June 1957 Middlesex Co., MA.. *Arlene* was born 07 Aug. 1934 in Middlesex Co., MA. Daughter of *Joseph B. Rando* and *Helen Santamaria*. Resides Waltham, MA. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.1.2.2.1 *John Dale "Johnny" Peterson*  
1.2.1.2.2.2 *Patricia Wells "Patty" Peterson*

#### 1.2.1.2.2.1

*John Dale "Johnny" Peterson* was born 22 Sept. 1958 in Newton Co., Mass. Married *Marsha Kay Jackson* 25 Oct. 1985 in Sampson Co., NC. *Marsha* was born 09 Feb. 1959 in Pender Co., NC. Daughter of *Lenwood Ray Jackson* and *Marian Janette Horrell*. Resides Harrells, NC. (1998). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.2.1.2.2.1.1 *Kimberly Jackson Peterson*

#### 1.2.1.2.2.1.1

*Kimberly Jackson Peterson* was born 20 Jan. 1987 in Sampson Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.2.2

*Patricia Wells "Patty" Peterson*. Not married at this writing.

#### 1.2.1.2.3

*John Ed "Jack" Peterson* was born 18 Aug. 1934. Died 02 Nov. 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married *Sharon Lee Harman* 27 March 1964 in Prince William Co., VA. *Sharon* was born 22 Aug. 1942 in Washington, DC. Daughter of *John Chester Harman* and *Anna Louise Jenkins*. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.2.1.2.3.1 *Christine Louise Peterson*

#### 1.2.1.2.3.1

*Christine Louise Peterson* was born 19 Dec. 1963 in Washington, DC. Married *Phil Weimann* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Front Royal, VA. (1999)



*Issue: None*

*Christine had issue.*

*Issue: 1.2.1.2.3.1.1 LeAnn Harman Peterson*

*1.2.1.2.3.1.1*

*LeAnn Harman Peterson was born 15 April 1998 in Winchester, VA.*

*1.2.1.2.4*

*Vaughn Cile Peterson was born 09 Feb. 1937 in Sampson Co., NC. Married Clifford Thomas Crouch 05 Sept. 1959 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of James B. Crouch and Maggie Reynolds. Resides Milford, DE. (1986).*

*Issue: 1.2.1.2.4.1 Bruce Craig Crouch  
1.2.1.2.4.2 Jayson Durwood Crouch  
1.2.1.2.4.3 Clifford Trent Crouch*

*1.2.1.2.4.1*

*Bruce Craig Crouch was born 11 March 1961 in Sampson Co., NC. Bruce and Donna Maria Taddeo had issue. Donna was born 24 Jan. 1955 in Kent Co., DE. Daughter of William Taddeo, Jr. and Flora Mae Warren.*

*Issue: 1.2.1.2.4.1.1 Anthony Craig Taddeo*

*Married Janice Lynn Prettyman (date unknown) in Kent Co., DE. Janice was born 11 March 1957 in New Castle Co., DE. Daughter of William A. Prettyman and Joyce Gouldstone.*

*Issue: 1.2.1.2.4.1.2 Lauren Nicole Crouch*

*1.2.1.2.4.1.1*

*Anthony Craig Taddeo was born 16 July 1986 in Kent Co., DE.*

*1.2.1.2.4.1.2*

*Lauren Nicole Crouch was born 05 March 1989 in Sussex Co., DE.*



#### 1.2.1.2.4.2

*Jayson Durwood Crouch* was born 14 March 1964 in Wake Co., NC. Married *Carol Jean Plowman* 20 May 1995 in Sussex Co., DE. Carol was born 08 Oct. 1963 in Blair Co., PA. Daughter of Robert Plowman and Maxine Nagle.

Issue: 1.2.1.2.4.2.1 Trent Jayson Crouch  
1.2.1.2.4.2.2 Chloe Renee Crouch

#### 1.2.1.2.4.2.1

*Trent Jayson Crouch* was born 29 Oct. 1995 in Sussex Co., DE.

#### 1.2.1.2.4.2.2

*Chloe Renee Crouch* was born 18 Dec. 1998 in Sussex Co., DE.

#### 1.2.1.2.4.3

*Clifford Trent Crouch* was born 14 Feb. 1966 in Wake Co., NC. Married *Patricia Dianne Marshall* 06 Feb. 1993 in Horry Co., SC. Patricia was born 13 March 1967 in Guilford Co., NC. Daughter of Walter G. Marshall and Alma Marlene Hill.

Issue: 1.2.1.2.4.3.1 Brandon Walter Crouch (Adopted)

#### 1.2.1.2.4.3.1

*Brandon Walter Crouch (Adopted)* was born 12 Feb. 1985 in Scotland Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.5

*Grace Rae Peterson* was born 07 Jan. 1940 in Sampson Co., NC. Married *Charles Stephen Hawley* 29 Nov. 1963 in Sampson Co., NC. Charles was born 16 Jan. 1938 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of Stacey Clemons Hawley and Mamie Elizabeth Smith. Resides Henderson, NC. (1999).

Issue: 1.2.1.2.5.1 Marty Stephen Hawley  
1.2.1.2.5.2 Regina Lane Hawley



#### 1.2.1.2.5.1

*Marty Stephen Hawley* was born 10 July 1966 in Vance Co., NC. Died 19 Aug. 1982 in Durham Co., NC. Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Vance Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.5.2

*Regina Lane Hawley* was born 12 May 1969 in Halifax Co., NC. Married *Ray Thomas Hilliard, Jr.* 05 Dec. 1992 in Wake Co., NC. Ray was born 01 March 1967 in Vance Co., NC. Son of Ray Thomas Hilliard, Sr. and Sandra Rochelle McIver.

Issue: 1.2.1.2.5.2.1 *Emily Grace Hilliard*  
1.2.1.2.5.2.2 *Holly Rae Hilliard*

#### 1.2.1.2.5.2.1

*Emily Grace Hilliard* was born 03 March 1996 in Vance Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.5.2.2

*Holly Rae Hilliard* was born 31 Dec. 1998 in Vance Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.6

*Douglas Jay Peterson* was born 19 July 1943 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Doris Marie Faircloth* 15 March 1964 in Sampson Co., NC. Doris was born 23 Aug. 1943 in Sampson Co., NC. Daughter of Robert C. Faircloth and Bessie Irene Turner. Resides Raleigh, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.1.2.6.1 *Douglas Jay Peterson, Jr.*  
1.2.1.2.6.2 *LaDonna June Peterson*

#### 1.2.1.2.6.1

*Douglas Jay Peterson, Jr.* was born 27 Sept. 1966 in Wake Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.6.2

*LaDonna June Peterson* was born 06 Nov. 1968 in Wake Co., NC. Resides Fort Lauderdale, FL. (1999).



Issue: 1.2.1.2.6.2.1 Jonathan Valentin Lorenzo

1.2.1.2.6.2.1

Jonathan Valentin Lorenzo was born 28 Jan. 1995 in Wake Co., NC.

1.2.1.2.7

Myrtle Hall Peterson was born 11 Aug. 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 05 May 1999 in Taylorsville, NC. Buried Peterson Family Cemetery, Harrells, NC. Married three times. 1st married Billy Martin (date unknown).

Issue: 1.2.1.2.7.1 Wendy Mechelle Martin

2nd married Craig Hollar, Sr. 01 Nov. 1980. Craig was born 21 June 1943. Died 16 Aug. 1985. Buried (Cemetery unknown) Boone, NC.

Issue: None

3rd married James Russell "Jim" Jenkins 11 Dec. 1986 in Wilkes Co., NC. Jim was born 31 Oct. 1940 in Alexander Co., NC. Resides Taylorsville, NC (1999).

Issue: None

1.2.1.2.7.1

Wendy Mechelle Martin was born 05 May 1967 in Forsyth Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married Thomas Edison Wainwright 12 April 1984.

Issue: 1.2.1.2.7.1.1 Megan Leigh Wainwright  
1.2.1.2.7.1.2 Brooke Nicole Wainwright

2nd married David Duane Gambill 14 Aug. 1999 in Watauga Co., NC. David was born 31 July 1960 in Wilkes Co., NC. Son of Holbert Gambill and Virginia Brown. Resides North Wilkesboro, NC. (1999)

Issue: 1.2.1.2.7.1.3 Billy Delaine Gambill  
1.2.1.2.7.1.4 Mary Katherine Synesta Gambill



#### 1.2.1.2.7.1.1

*Megan Leigh Wainwright* was born 09 July 1984 in Wilkes Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.7.1.2

*Brooke Nicole Wainwright* was born 10 Sept. 1986 in Stanly Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.7.1.3

*Billy Delaine Gambill* was born 30 May 1990 in Wilkes Co., NC.

#### 1.2.1.2.7.1.4

*Mary Katherine Synesta Gambill* was born 02 Dec. 1992 in Wilkes Co., NC.

### 1.2.2

*Margaret Mae "Maggie" Gaylor* was born (date unknown). Died (?) Feb. 1933 of Small Pox in Country of China. Buried Country of China. Married *Rev. George Memory Kelly* (?) Jan. 1910 in State of South Carolina. George was born 24 Feb. 1863. Died 02 Aug. 1947 in Bladen Co., NC. Buried Garden of Memories Cemetery,, A.K.A. Bush Cemetery, Kelly, NC. Son of Memory Kelly and Ada.

*Margaret* and *George* were missionaries in China.

After *Margaret's* death, *George* brought the children home and left them to be reared by the *Gaylor* family. *George* returned to China and married the Chinese housekeeper. A Son was born to this marriage. *George* returned to the States with his son and without his wife. It's not known why she did not accompany them. *George* settled in Kelly, NC., remarried and changed his denomination. (Source: *Margaret Gaylor Johnson*)

Issue: 1.2.2.1 *George Memory Kelly, Jr.*  
1.2.2.2 *Paul Wilbur Kelly*  
1.2.2.3 *William K. "Billy" Kelly*  
1.2.2.4 *John Rutherford Kelly*  
1.2.2.5 *Hudson Gaylor Kelly*  
1.2.2.6 *Infant Girl Kelly*



#### 1.2.2.1

*George Memory Kelly, Jr.* was born (date unknown) in Country of China. Married *Margaret* (last name unknown). Resided Norfolk, VA.

The following article from *The Wallace Enterprise* - Thursday May 14, 1936. "George Kelly, Jr., To Head Campbell Class" George Kelly, Jr., Magnolia, will succeed Albert Clark, Cumnock, as president of the sophomore class of '36-'37 for the ensuing year at Campbell College, report from Buies Creek today indicated.

The son of a missionary, Kelly was born within 30 miles of Hong Kong, China, where he lived until coming to America two years ago.

He attended the central British school in Hong Kong and graduated from Magnolia High School last spring."

Issue: son

#### 1.2.2.2

*Paul Wilbur Kelly.* Married (name unknown). Died in Charleston, SC. Buried Charleston, SC.

Issue: Daughter born c. 1942. Believed died as young child.

#### 1.2.2.3

*William K. "Billy" Kelly.* Married (name Unknown).

Had issue.

#### 1.2.2.4

*John Rutherford Kelly* was born 24 July 1926. Died 25 July 1926. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 1.2.2.5

*Hudson Gaylor Kelly.* Married *Margaret* (last name unknown). Resides Indianapolis, IN. (1997)



*Had issue.*

#### 1.2.2.6

*Infant Girl Kelly. Buried in Country of China.*

#### 1.2.3

*Henry Bouy Gaylor was born 1889 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married Emma Alice Howard 11 June 1917 in Duplin Co., NC. Alice was born 29 April 1898. Died 14 Feb. 1961 in Norfolk, VA. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Resided Magnolia, NC.*

*Issue:*

- 1.2.3.1 Margaret Mae Gaylor
- 1.2.3.2 George Henry Gaylor
- 1.2.3.3 Bettie Hilda Gaylor
- 1.2.3.4 Robert Herring Gaylor
- 1.2.3.5 Alice Gray Gaylor
- 1.2.3.6 Donald Franklin Gaylor
- 1.2.3.7 Wade Harrison Gaylor

#### 1.2.3.1

*Margaret Mae Gaylor was born 15 March 1919 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Ray Willard Johnson 25 July 1936 in Dillon, SC. Ray was born 13 May 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 16 Jan. 1990 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son of Oscar C. Johnson and Mattie Brown Chestnutt. Resides Kenansville, NC.(1998).*

*The following article was printed in The Wallace Enterprise Thursday Aug. 4, 1936.*

##### *"Duplin Couple Skips Party for Marriage"*

*"While her sister was entertaining a group of friends at a party Wednesday night last week Miss Margaret Gaylor, Magnolia girl, eloped to Dillon, S.C., with friends and married Willard Johnson, also of Magnolia, reports from that place state.*

*Those accompanying the couple to the sister state included Misses Azila Chestnutt and Melva Bradshaw and J.P. Tucker, Jr.*

*The Couple is honeymooning in Savannah, Ga., at the home of the groom's parents. It is assumed they will make their home in Magnolia."*



Issue: 1.2.3.1.1 Baby Boy Johnson (Stillborn)  
1.2.3.1.2 Everett Cordell Johnson  
1.2.3.1.3 Gaston Colby Johnson  
1.2.3.1.4 Margaret Oletta Johnson

#### 1.2.3.1.1

*Baby Boy Johnson (Stillborn)* 29 Dec. 1937 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 1.2.3.1.2

*Everett Cordell Johnson* was born 16 Sept. 1939 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Nancy Carole Bell Smith* 25 April 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Carole was born 04 May 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Elmore Bell and Rosa Bland.

Issue: 1.2.3.1.2.1 Everett Stewart Johnson

#### 1.2.3.1.2.1

*Everett Stewart Johnson* was born 01 Dec. 1973 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Melissa Ann Dunn* 10 Aug. 1996 in Duplin Co., NC. Melissa was born 24 Jan. 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of James Edward Dunn and Linda Marie Romanger.

Issue: 1.2.3.1.2.1.1 Matthew Johnson

#### 1.2.3.1.2.1.1

*Matthew Johnson* No further information.

#### 1.2.3.1.3

*Gaston Colby Johnson* was born 31 Dec. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Married three times.  
1st married (unknown). Marriage ended in divorce April 1971.

Issue: None

2nd Married *Mary Lois Vester Howell* 05 April 1974 in Wayne Co., NC. Mary Died 07 Dec. 1996 in Wayne Co., NC. Buried Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, NC. Daughter of James William Vester and Mary Ruth Stanley.

Issue: None



3rd married (unknown). Resides Goldsboro, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 1.2.3.1.4

*Margaret Oletta Johnson* was born 01 June 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Earl Frederick Stroud* 19 Aug. 1962 in Duplin Co., NC. Earl was born 28 May 1939 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Walter James Stroud* and *Thelma Smith*. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.2.3.1.4.1 *Lisa Ann Stroud*

2nd married *Carroll Shiley* (date unknown). Resides Kinston, NC. (1999)

Issue: None

#### 1.2.3.1.4.1

*Lisa Ann Stroud* was born 22 Oct. 1963 in Craven Co., NC. Married *Mark (nmn) Bland* 23 Nov. 1985 in Duplin Co., NC. Mark was born 20 Sept. 1965. Son of *Davis Timothy Bland, Jr.* and *Janice Lorraine Batts*. Resides Kenansville, NC. (1997).

*Lisa's* great, great, great, grandfather, *Wells Mathis*, and *Mark's* great, great, great, grandmother, *Alamanda Mathis*, were brother and sister.

Issue: 1.2.3.1.4.1.1 *John Davis Bland*

#### 1.2.3.1.4.1.1

*John Davis Bland* was born 12 Nov. 1992 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 1.2.3.2

*George Henry Gaylon* was born 05 Nov. 1920 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 15 Dec. 1920 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried *Gaylon-Mathis Cemetery*, *Magnolia*, NC.



### 1.2.3.3

*Bettie Hilda Gaylon* was born 23 Feb. 1922 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *John Samuel Clark, Jr.* 08 March 1943 in New Hanover Co., NC. John was born 24 Sept. 1921 in Rowan Co., NC. Died 05 June 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Son of John Samuel Clark, Sr. and Annie Emory. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.3.3.1 Patricia Annette Clark  
1.2.3.3.2 Betty Gayle Clark

### 1.2.3.3.1

*Patricia Annette Clark* was born 24 Dec. 1950 in Hardin Co. KY. Married *John Henry Campbell* 09 July 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC. John was born 14 Nov. 1952 in Wake Co., NC. Son of Henry Woodrow Campbell and Josephine Dawson. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1999).

Issue: 1.2.3.3.1.1 Jennifer Lynne Campbell (Twin)  
1.2.3.3.1.2 Meredith Annette Campbell (Twin)

### 1.2.3.3.1.1

*Jennifer Lynne Campbell (Twin)* was born 25 Feb. 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC.

### 1.2.3.3.1.2

*Meredith Annette Campbell (Twin)* was born 25 Feb. 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC.

### 1.2.3.3.2

*Betty Gayle Clark* was born 12 Nov. 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married twice. 1st married *Joseph Arthur Noble* 17 May 1975 in New Hanover Co., NC. Joseph was born 24 Nov. 1952 in Wake Co., NC. Son of Arthur Frank Noble and Sarah Lucielle Oliver.

Issue: None

2nd married *Henry Randolph "Randy" Rackley* 21 April 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC. Randy was born 29 July 1954 in Pender Co., NC. Son of Melvin Henry Rackley and Daphne Odessa DeBose.



Issue: None

1.2.3.4

*Robert Herring Gaylon* was born 21 Jan. 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 1928. Buried (unknown).

1.2.3.5

*Alice Gray Gaylon* was born 15 April 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Robert Holowell Sykes* 27 Jan. 1949 in Duplin Co., NC. Robert was born 23 Oct. 1915 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 26 Oct. 1981 in Sampson Co., NC. Buried Golden Grove Cemetery, Kenansville, NC. Son of Robert Lee Sykes and Anna Jennigan

Issue: 1.2.3.5.1 Mary Alice Sykes  
1.2.3.5.2 Susan Jennigan Sykes  
1.2.3.5.3 Catherine Gaylon Sykes

2nd married *George Byron Rose* 01 June 1991 in Sampson Co., NC. Byron was born 15 Dec. 1914 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of John W. Rose and Venie Warren. Resides Clinton, NC. (2001).

Issue: None

1.2.3.5.1

*Mary Alice Sykes* was born 09 Oct. 1949 in Cumberland Co., NC. Married *James Bascom "Jim" Faircloth, III* 13 Sept. 1970 in Sampson Co., NC. Jim was born 06 May 1949 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of James Bascom Faircloth, Jr. and Marian Margaret Partrick. Resides Laramie, WY. (2001)

Issue: 1.2.3.5.1.1 Jacob Bascom Faircloth  
1.2.3.5.1.2 Marcy Alice Faircloth

1.2.3.5.1.1

*Jacob Bascom Faircloth* was born 04 Sept. 1977. Married *Jody Leigh Smith* 28 Dec. 1999.

1.2.3.5.1.2

*Marcy Alice Faircloth* was born 11 March 1982.



## 1.2.3.5.2

*Susan Jennigan Sykes* was born 24 Sept. 1950 in Cumberland Co., NC. Married *William Radcliff "Bill" Shenton* 26 Aug. 1972 in Sampson Co. NC. Bill was born 17 Jan. 1949 in Lancaster, PA. Son of David Radcliff Shenton and Margaret E. O'Neill. Resides Cary, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.3.5.2.1 Sarah Catherine Shenton (Adopted)

### 1.2.3.5.2.1

*Sarah Catherine Shenton (Adopted)* was born 06 Jan. 1987.

## 1.2.3.5.3

*Catherine Gaylon Sykes* was born 14 Feb. 1961 in Florence, SC. Married twice.  
1st married *Bryan Peters* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.2.3.5.3.1 Bryan Maclin Peters  
1.2.3.5.3.2 Campbell Thomson Peters

2nd married *J. Steven Cline* 24 May 1997. Resides Raleigh, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

### 1.2.3.5.3.1

*Bryan Maclin Peters* was born 25 June 1990.

### 1.2.3.5.3.2

*Campbell Thomson Peters* was born 10 Nov. 1992.

## 1.2.3.6

*Donald Franklin Gaylon* was born 24 Jan. 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Wilma Dial Lehman* 29 May 1955 in Johnson Co., MO. Wilma was born 27 Nov. 1933 in Hall Co., TX. Daughter of Rueben Lloyd Lehman and Ester Mae Hufflines. Resides Wichita, KS. (1999).



Issue: 1.2.3.6.1 Henry Bradford Gaylon  
1.2.3.6.2 Michael Lehman Gaylon

1.2.3.6.1

Henry Bradford Gaylon was born 19 Nov. 1956 in Johnson Co., MO. Married Bari Jo Pellett 11 Feb. 1984 in Wichita, KS. Bari was born 08 May 1959. Daughter of Alvin Pellett and Brenda.

Issue: None

1.2.3.6.2

Michael Lehman Gaylon was born 28 March 1966 in Miami, FL. Married Victoria Lynn Massey 15 Sept. 1989 in South Lake Tahoe, CA. Victoria was born 12 March 1962. Daughter of Lloyd Massey and Marian Smerbach.

Issue: 1.2.3.6.2.1 Kaitlyn Clarissa Gaylon

1.2.3.6.2.1

Kaitlyn Clarissa Gaylon was born 29 March 1993 in South Lake Tahoe, CA.

1.2.3.7

Wade Harrison Gaylon was born 02 Feb. 1933 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 27 Nov. 1998 in Dallas, Texas. Body was cremated. Married Mary Beth Southerland (date unknown). Resides Dallas, TX. (1998)

Issue: 1.2.3.7.1 Lynn Gaylon  
1.2.3.7.2 Elizabeth Gaylon

1.2.3.7.1

Lynn Gaylon Married Paul James

Issue: 1.2.3.7.1.1 Erin Marie James

1.2.3.7.1.1

Erin Marie James No further information.



1.2.3.7.2

*Elizabeth Gaylor* Married *Neil Marshall*

Issue: 1.2.3.7.2.1 *Kelsey Marshall*

1.2.3.7.2.1

*Kelsey Marshall* No further information.

1.2.4

*Fred Julius Gaylor* was born 14 Nov. 1894 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 04 April 1962 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Married *Sarah Ellen Crocker* 31 March 1917 in Johnston Co., NC. Sarah died 30 April 1983 in Guilford Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of Gaston Crocker and Sarah Hinnant.

Issue: 1.2.4.1 *Fred Julius Gaylor, Jr.*  
1.2.4.2 *Bobby Crocker Gaylor*  
1.2.4.3 *Sarah Victoria Gaylor*

1.2.4.1

*Fred Julius Gaylor, Jr.* was born 05 Jan. 1923 in Johnston Co., NC. Died 19 July 1981 in Durham Co., NC. Buried Burgaw Cemetery, Burgaw, NC. Married *Miriam Joyce Harrell* (date unknown). Miriam was born 29 July 1919 in Pender Co., NC. Daughter of James Tyson Harrell and Daisy Sumner. Resides Burgaw, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.4.1.1 *Fred Tyson Gaylor*  
1.2.4.1.2 *Stephen Harrell Gaylor*  
1.2.4.1.3 *Ronald Allen Gaylor*



#### 1.2.4.1.1

*Fred Tyson Gaylor* was born 10 Oct. 1950 in Pender Co., NC. Never Married (1998). Resides Cedar Grove, NC. (1998).

#### 1.2.4.1.2

*Stephen Harrell Gaylor* was born 25 Oct. 1955 in Pender Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Deborah Ann Taylor* 19 June 1982 in New Hanover Co., NC. Deborah was born 02 Nov. 1958 in Guilford Co., NC. Daughter of William G. Taylor and Jerrine Steifle. Divorce July 1986.

Issue: None

2nd married *Angela Jeanine Parrish* 28 July 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC. Angela was born 14 Oct. 1964 in Leon, FL. Daughter of Arthur Sherwood Parrish and Shirley Jeanine Hilbourn.

Issue: 1.2.4.1.2.1 Wesley Stephen Gaylor  
1.2.4.1.2.2 Alyssa Ellen Gaylor

#### 1.2.4.1.2.1

*Wesley Stephen Gaylor* was born 28 May 1991 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.2.4.1.2.2

*Alyssa Ellen Gaylor* was born 28 March 1994 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.2.4.1.3

*Ronald Allen Gaylor* was born 18 Sept. 1956 in Pender Co., NC. Died 20 June 1997 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Buried Burgaw Cemetery, Burgaw, NC. Married *Anna "Annie" DeSorena* (date unknown). Resided St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

Issue: None

#### 1.2.4.2

*Bobby Crocker Gaylor* was born 15 Oct. 1924 in Johnston Co.,



NC. Died 17 Nov. 1995 in Pitt Co., NC. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Greenville, NC. Married *Loraine Grace Whitehurst* 25 Feb. 1950 in Pitt Co., NC. Loraine was born 02 Sept. 1927 in Pitt Co., NC. Resided Greenville, NC.

Issue: 1.2.4.2.1 *Bobby Crocker Gaylor, Jr.*  
1.2.4.2.2 *Danny Ray Gaylor*  
1.2.4.2.3 *Tommy Lynn Gaylor*

#### 1.2.4.2.1

*Bobby Crocker Gaylor, Jr.* was born 03 Feb. 1951 in Pitt County, NC. Died 11 Aug. 2000 in Pitt Co., NC. Cremated - ashes scattered in mountains of N.C. Married twice. 1st married *Joan Dale Kimel* 03 Jan. 1976. Joan was born 22 Jan. 1951.

Issue: 1.2.4.2.1.1 *Jeffrey Davis Gaylor*  
1.2.4.2.1.2 *Jonathan Crocker Gaylor*

2nd married *Dawn Elizabeth Ripley* 01 Dec. 1990. Dawn was born 13 May 1966. Resides Greenville, NC. (1999).

Issue: None

#### 1.2.4.2.1.1

*Jeffrey Davis Gaylor* was born 03 July 1979 in Forsyth Co., NC.

#### 1.2.4.2.1.2

*Jonathan Crocker Gaylor* was born 15 April 1985 in Pitt Co., NC.

#### 1.2.4.2.2

*Danny Ray Gaylor* was born 24 July 1952 in Pitt Co., NC. Married *Indiana Dare "Anna" Carson* 06 Aug. 1977. Anna was born 01 Oct. 1954. Resides Greenville, NC. (1999)

Issue: 1.2.4.2.2.1 *Walter Lynn Gaylor*  
1.2.4.2.2.2 *Matthew Ray Gaylor*  
1.2.4.2.2.3 *Russell Glen Gaylor*



1.2.4.2.2.1

*Walter Lynn Gaylon* was born 12 March 1982 in Pitt Co., NC.

1.2.4.2.2.2

*Matthew Ray Gaylon* was born 18 May 1983 in Pitt Co., NC.

1.2.4.2.2.3

*Russell Glen Gaylon* was born 21 March 1986 in Pitt Co., NC.

1.2.4.2.3

*Tommy Lynn Gaylon* was born 23 Jan. 1956 in Pitt Co., NC. Resides Greenville, NC. (1999) No further information.

Issue: Unknown

1.2.4.3

*Sarah Victoria Gaylon* was born 05 Dec. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Hugh Clifton Gordon, Jr.* 20 Aug. 1950 in Duplin Co., NC. Hugh was born 05 March 1928 in Guilford Co., NC. Died 30 June 1993 in Guilford Co., NC. Buried Deep River Friends Church Cemetery, High Point, NC. Son of *Hugh Clifton Gordon, Sr.* and *Rosa Cheek*. Resides High Point, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.4.3.1 *Donna Lynn Gordon*  
1.2.4.3.2 *Hugh Clifton "Cliff" Gordon, III*  
1.2.4.3.3 *Allyson Gayle Gordon*

1.2.4.3.1

*Donna Lynn Gordon* was born 20 March 1950 in Onslow Co., NC. Died 27 Oct. 1980 in Lenoir Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Never Married.

1.2.4.3.2

*Hugh Clifton "Cliff" Gordon, III* was born 16 Sept. 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC. Never Married. Resides High Point, NC. (1998).



### 1.2.4.3.3

*Allyson Gayle Gordon* was born 20 Oct. 1958 in Carteret Co., NC. Never married. Resides Greenville, NC. (1998).

### 1.2.5

*Julia Caroline Gaylor* was born 12 Dec. 1894 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 23 Dec. 1974 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Crocker Cemetery, Selma, NC. Married *Rev. Willie Howell Watson* 13 March 1912 in Duplin Co., NC. Willie was born 29 Dec. 1884. Died 03 Dec. 1974. Buried Crocker Cemetery, Selma, NC. Son of John Watson and Malinda. Resided Selma, NC.

*Willie* was pastor of the PFW Baptist Church in Selma, NC.

Issue: 1.2.5.1 Mamie Victoria Watson  
1.2.5.2 Ruth Gaylor Watson

### 1.2.5.1

*Mamie Victoria Watson* was born 19 Jan. 1913. Married *Ernest William "Bill" O'Neil* 20 Dec. 1942 in Johnston Co., NC. Son of M.C. O'Neil and Jane. Resided Clayton, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.5.1.1 Ernest William O'Neil, Jr.  
1.2.5.1.2 Howell Watson O'Neil

### 1.2.5.1.1

*Ernest William "Billy" O'Neil, Jr.* was born 19 Feb. 1945 in Johnston Co., NC. Married *Susan Gail Smith* 20 Aug. 1967 in Johnston Co., NC. Gail was born 17 Feb. 1946 in Johnston Co., NC. Daughter of Joseph Thurman Smith and Gladys Edward Pritchard. Resides Clayton, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.5.1.1.1 Bonnie Susan O'Neil  
1.2.5.1.1.2 Eric Bryan O'Neil

### 1.2.5.1.1.1

*Bonnie Susan O'Neil* was born 21 Feb. 1970 in Henderson, NC. Married *Randell Edward Mayo* 11 Sept. 1993 in Johnston Co., NC. Randell was born 26 Sept. 1964 in Tishmingo, MS. Son of Paul Nelson Mayo and Ann Roberts.

Issue: twin boys



#### 1.2.5.1.1.2

*Eric Bryan O'Neil* was born 02 Oct. 1973 in Johnston Co., NC. Not married at this writing (Feb.1998).

#### 1.2.5.1.2

*Howell Watson O'Neil* was born 17 April 1946 in Johnston Co., NC. Married *Pamela Edith Johnson* (date unknown) in Johnston Co., NC. Pamela was born 11 Jan. 1950 in Johnston Co., NC. Daughter of Walter Edward Johnson and Lois Edith Ferrell. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Clayton, NC.(1998).

Issue: 1.2.5.1.2.1 *Pamela Deanna O'Neil*

#### 1.2.5.1.2.1

*Pamela Deanna O'Neil* was born 24 Sept. 1968 in Johnston Co., NC. Married (name unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resides State of Georgia (1998).

Issue: None

#### 1.2.5.2

*Ruth Gaylon Watson* was born 29 Oct. 1922 in Johnston Co., NC. Married *James Martin "Jim" Carroll* 05 Aug. 1950 in Highfield, MD. Jim was born 09 March 1919 in Seneca, SC. Son of George Carroll and Earline Gray. Resides Winston-Salem, NC.(1998).

Issue: 1.2.5.2.1 *James Martin "Jimmy" Carroll, Jr.*

#### 1.2.5.2.1

*James Martin "Jimmy" Carroll, Jr.* was born 22 Aug. 1951 in Portsmouth, VA. Married *Judy Mize* 18 Aug. 1979 in Forsyth Co., NC. Resides Winston-Salem, NC.(1998).

Issue: 1.2.5.2.1.1 *Ashley Brooke Carroll*  
1.2.5.2.1.2 *Allison Victoria Carroll*

#### 1.2.5.2.1.1

*Ashley Brooke Carroll* was born 21 March 1982 in Forsyth Co.,



NC.

#### 1.2.5.2.1.2

*Allison Victoria Carroll* was born 06 July 1986 in Forsyth Co., NC.

#### 1.2.6

*James Homer Gaylor* was born 12 Jan. 1899 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 14 Feb. 1993. Buried Onslow Memorial Park, Jacksonville, NC. Married twice.

1st married *Addie Viola Register* 29 Oct. 1922 in Duplin Co., NC. Addie was born 31 May 1899 in NC. Died 08 July 1967 in Onslow Co., NC. Buried Onslow Memorial Park, Jacksonville, NC. Daughter of William Register and Dela Rouse.

Issue: 1.2.6.1 Gayle (Willa Lotha) Gaylor  
1.2.6.2 James Roswell Gaylor  
1.2.6.3 Elvin Lorraine Gaylor  
1.2.6.4 Gladys Marie Gaylor

2nd married *Melva Cottle*. Resided Kinston, NC.

Issue: None

#### 1.2.6.1

*Gayle (Willa Lotha) Gaylor* was born 23 Feb. 1924 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 1991 in Norfolk, VA. At Birth Gayle was given the name Willa Lotha. When Willa became of age, she changed her name to Gayle. Married twice.

1st married *Eugene E. McLane* 26 Aug. 1951 in Onslow Co., NC. Eugene died 1952. Son of B.A. McLane and Ada.

Issue: 1.2.6.1.1 James Eugene McLane

2nd married *Paul Wilson Utterback* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.2.6.1.2 Cheryl Marie Utterback  
1.2.6.1.3 Caryn Nicole Utterback  
1.2.6.1.4 Loryn Utterback

#### 1.2.6.1.1

*James Eugene McLane* Married twice. 1st married *Kathleen Ramos* (date unknown).



*Issue: Unknown*

*2nd married Diane Tolley (date unknown).*

*Issue: 1.2.6.1.1.1 Sean Paul McLane  
1.2.6.1.1.2 Virginia Diane McLane*

*1.2.6.1.1.1*

*Sean Paul McLane No further information*

*1.2.6.1.1.2*

*Virginia Diane McLane. No further information.*

*1.2.6.1.2*

*Cheryl Marie Utterback Married twice  
1st married Paul Douglas Wengley*

*Issue: Unknown*

*2nd married Randy Pokomo*

*Issue: Unknown*

*1.2.6.1.3*

*Caryn Nicole Utterback Married Charles Howard "Chip" Davis*

*Issue: 1.2.6.1.3.1 Chelsea Davis*

*1.2.6.1.3.1*

*Chelsea Davis. No further information.*

*1.2.6.1.4*

*Loryn Utterback Married Scott Duncan*

*Issue: Unknown*



#### 1.2.6.2

*James Roswell Gaylor* was born 03 Dec. 1925 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *Elizabeth Marie Little* 18 Oct. 1950. Resides State  
of Alabama (1998).

Issue: 1.2.6.2.1 *Cherl Jean Gaylor*  
1.2.6.2.2 *Toni Denise Gaylor*  
1.2.6.2.3 *James Dean Gaylor*

#### 1.2.6.2.1

*Cherl Jean Gaylor* Married *James Robert Heath*

Issue: 1.2.6.2.1.1 *Duane Robert Heath*  
1.2.6.2.1.2 *Angie Denise Heath*

#### 1.2.6.2.1.1

*Duane Robert Heath.* No further information.

#### 1.2.6.2.1.2

*Angie Denise Heath.* No further information.

#### 1.2.6.2.2

*Toni Denise Gaylor* Married *Lyndon Royce Seales*

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.2.6.2.3

*James Dean Gaylor* Married *Anna Lynette Keith*

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.2.6.3

*Elvin Lorraine Gaylor* was born 15 April 1931 in Duplin Co.,  
NC. Married *Jean Elizabeth Davis.* Resides Virginia Beach,



VA. (1998).

Issue: 1.2.6.3.1 Ronald Eugene Gaylor  
1.2.6.3.2 Kathryn Ann Gaylor  
1.2.6.3.3 Carol Jean Gaylor

#### 1.2.6.3.1

*Ronald Eugene Gaylor* Married twice.  
1st married *Barbara Jean Johnson* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.2.6.3.1.1 Daniel James Gaylor  
1.2.6.3.1.2 Heather Marie Gaylor

2nd married *Deanna Lynn Cannella* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.2.6.3.1.3 Kyle Gaylor

#### 1.2.6.3.1.1

*Daniel James Gaylor* No further information.

#### 1.2.6.3.1.2

*Heather Marie Gaylor* No further information.

#### 1.2.6.3.1.3

*Kyle Gaylor* No further information.

#### 1.2.6.3.2

*Kathryn Ann Gaylor* Married *Jeffrey Lee Noll* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.2.6.3.2.1 Blake Christopher Noll  
1.2.6.3.2.2 Brent Connor Noll

#### 1.2.6.3.2.1

*Blake Christopher Noll* No further information.

#### 1.2.6.3.2.2

*Brent Connor Noll* No further information.



1.2.6.3.3

*Carol Jean Gaylon* was born 1969. Died 1991

1.2.6.4

*Gladys Marie Gaylon* was born 18 June 1937 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married twice.

1st married *John LaRande Pycior* 24 Aug. 1957 in Onslow Co., NC. John was born 1936. Died 1974. Son of Joseph Pycior and Laurie.

Issue: 1.2.6.4.1 *Lori Elizabeth Pycior*  
1.2.6.4.2 *John LaRande Pycior, Jr.*

2nd married *Glen Parker King*. Resides Norfolk, VA. (1998).

Issue: Unknown

1.2.6.4.1

*Lori Elizabeth Pycior* was born (date unknown). Married twice.  
1st married *William Joseph Wright* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.2.6.4.1.1 *LaRande Pycior Wright*  
1.2.6.4.1.2 *Michael Douglas Wright*  
1.2.6.4.1.3 *Elizabeth Marie Wright*

2nd married *Eugene Thomas Schmidt* (date unknown).

Issue: Unknown

1.2.6.4.1.1

*LaRande Pycior Wright* No further information.

1.2.6.4.1.2

*Michael Douglas Wright* No further information.

1.2.6.4.1.3

*Elizabeth Marie Wright* No further information.



1.2.6.4.2

*John LaRande Pycior, Jr. No further information.*

1.2.7

*Mattie Belle Gaylon was born 06 Feb. 1902 in Duplin Co. NC. Died 26 March 1976 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Blanchard Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married Norwood Pitt Blanchard 28 Dec. 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Norwood was born 06 Dec. 1901 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Zachariah Blanchard and Bettie Ward.*

*Issue:* 1.2.7.1 Helen Louise Blanchard  
1.2.7.2 Mary Victor Blanchard  
1.2.7.3 Evelyn Pitt Blanchard  
1.2.7.4 Bettie Elizabeth Blanchard  
1.2.7.5 Norwood Pitt Blanchard, Jr.

1.2.7.1

*Helen Louise Blanchard was born 02 March 1923 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Adam Franklin Heglar 15 Aug. 1950 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of G. Hawley Heglar and Carrie J.*

*Issue:* 1.2.7.1.1 Hawley Haines Heglar  
1.2.7.1.2 Adam Franklin Heglar, Jr.

1.2.7.1.1

*Hawley Haines Heglar No further information.*

1.2.7.1.2

*Adam Franklin Heglar, Jr. No further information.*

1.2.7.2

*Mary Victor Blanchard was born 29 Aug. 1924 in Duplin Co., NC. Married John Paul Carter 03 Dec. 1949 in Charlottesville, VA. Son of Paul Carter.*

*Issue: Unknown*



### 1.2.7.3

*Evelyn Pitt Blanchard* was born 11 Sept. 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *James Fitzgerald Fowler* 07 May 1949 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *James Monroe Fowler* and *Annie G.*

Issue: Unknown

### 1.2.7.4

*Bettie Elizabeth Blanchard* was born 22 June 1930 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Gerald Hutchinson* 15 Aug. 1953 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Thomas Franklin Hutchinson* and *Mabel Alberta Hillard*.

Issue: Unknown

### 1.2.7.5

*Norwood Pitt Blanchard, Jr.* was born 03 June 1938 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married twice  
1st married *Doris Smith* (date unknown). *Doris* was born 01 July 1940 in Randolph Co., NC. Died 29 June 1978 in Pender Co., NC. Remains were Cremated. Daughter of *Talemadge C. Smith* and *Dicie Norwood*.

Issue: 1.2.7.5.1 *Norwood Pitt Blanchard, III*  
1.2.7.5.2 *Mary Elizabeth Blanchard*  
1.2.7.5.3 *Anna Kristine Blanchard*

2nd married *Judy Ezzell Farrion* 03 June 1979 in Duplin Co., NC. *Judy* was born 09 Feb. 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of *Archie David Ezzell* and *Rachel Hall*.

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.2.7.5.1

*Norwood Pitt Blanchard, III* No further information

#### 1.2.7.5.2

*Mary Elizabeth Blanchard* No further information.

#### 1.2.7.5.3

*Anna Kristine Blanchard* No further information.



### 1.3

*C. Wells "Little Wells" Mathis* was born c. 1862 in Duplin Co., NC. Died c. 1890. Buried (unknown). Married *Mary Anne "Mamie" Heath* 12 Dec. 1883 in Magnolia, NC. Mamie was born (?) Dec. 1867 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 13 Aug. 1929 in Nash Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery in unmarked grave, Calypso, NC. Daughter of Timothy R. Heath and Margaret A.L..

Issue: 1.3.1 Arthur Wells Mathis  
1.3.2 William (nmn) "Willie" "Bill" Mathis  
1.3.3 Lena Mae Mathis

After Wells' death Mamie married *Joe Edd Drew* 05 Feb. 1891 in Magnolia, NC. and had the following issue: *Josiah C., Lee Daniel, Gertrude, Leady McCoy, Lillie Mae, Andrew Jackson, Claudie, and Clydie Drew.*

**Note:** All three Mathis children assumed the surname Matthews.

#### 1.3.1

*Arthur Wells Matthews (Mathis)* was born 02 March 1885 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 25 July 1961 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Pineview Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC. Married *Gladys Faye Pigford* 09 Jan. 1910 in Pender Co., NC. Gladys was born 06 Dec. 1889 in Pender Co., NC. Died 05 Dec. 1953 in Wilson Co., NC. Daughter of J.B. Pigford and Rosa D. Mayer. Resided Rocky Mount, NC.

When Arthur moved to Rocky Mount, NC. he assumed the name and spelling of Matthews.

Issue: 1.3.1.1 Adele Dawn Matthews  
1.3.1.2 Mildred Matthews  
1.3.1.3 Minnie Rae Matthews  
1.3.1.4 Edna Earle Matthews  
1.3.1.5 Daniel Matthews  
1.3.1.6 Arthur Wells Matthews, Jr.  
1.3.1.7 Gladys Faye Matthews  
1.3.1.8 Edward Hines Matthews  
1.3.1.9 Vivian Gloria Matthews  
1.3.1.10 Mary Rose Matthews

#### 1.3.1.1

*Adele Dawn Matthews* was born 07 March 1911. Died 31 Aug. 1991. in Frederick, MD. Buried Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Wilson, NC. Married *Charles Robert Player* 29 Sept 1931. Charles was born 02 Aug. 1910. Died 13 Sept. 1989 in Wilson, Co, NC. Buried Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Wilson, NC. Son of Robert William Player and Annie Claire Lane.



Issue: 1.3.1.1.1 Carolyn Adele Player  
1.3.1.1.2 Charles Robert Player, Jr.  
1.3.1.1.3 Glenda Faye Player  
1.3.1.1.4 Shirley Kaye Player  
1.3.1.1.5 Arthur William "Art" Player

#### 1.3.1.1.1

*Carolyn Adele Player* was born 10 July 1932 in Edgecombe Co., NC. Died 21 Feb. 1994 in Pitt Co., NC. Buried Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Wilson, NC. Married twice.  
1st married *Alton Gray Johnson* (?) (?) 1950. Divorced 1961.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.1 Dennis Michael Johnson  
1.3.1.1.1.2 Alton Gray Johnson, Jr.  
1.3.1.1.1.3 Charles Phillip Johnson  
1.3.1.1.1.4 Debra Dawn Johnson  
1.3.1.1.1.5 Patricia Carol Johnson

2nd married *Curtis Paul Bruce* 09 June 1961 in Wayne Co., NC. Curtis was born 28 May 1934 in Denton, TX. Son of Ernest Bruce and Fredda Mae Skinner. Resided Goldsboro, NC.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.6 Curtis Paul Bruce, Jr.

#### 1.3.1.1.1.1

*Dennis Michael Johnson* was born 16 June 1951 in Wilson Co., NC. Died (?) April 1952. Buried Elm City, NC.

#### 1.3.1.1.1.2

*Alton Gray Johnson, Jr.* was born 26 May 1953 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Janet Marie Summerall* 03 Aug. 1981 in Wayne Co., NC.. Janet was born 31 May 1959 in Cumberland Co., NC. Daughter of Luther H. Summerall and Hazel Standridge.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.2.1 Robert Gray Johnson

#### 1.3.1.1.1.2.1

*Robert Gray Johnson* was born 12 Jan. 1984.

#### 1.3.1.1.1.3

*Charles Phillip Johnson* was born 01 Sept. 1955 in Wilson Co.,



NC. Married four times.

1st married *Edith Bradshaw* 23 May 1974. Edith was born 10 Dec. 1958. Daughter of Eddie Bradshaw and Darlene. Divorced 30 June 1978.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.3.1 Charles Phillip Johnson, II

2nd married *Lorie Ann Yow* 02 Aug. 1980 in Wayne Co. NC. Lorie was born 05 July 1960 in Wayne Co., NC. Daughter of Eugene Herbert Yow and Thelma Marie James.

Issue: None

3rd married *Susan* (last name unknown)

Issue: None

4th married *Dawn M. Heare* (date unknown)

Issue: None

#### 1.3.1.1.1.3.1

*Charles Phillip Johnson, II* was born 03 March 1976 in Ft. Worth, TX.

#### 1.3.1.1.1.4

*Debra Dawn Johnson* was born 15 Dec. 1957 in Wilson Co., NC. Married three times.

1st married *Sherman Pracht* 03 May 1976. Divorced 1978.

Issue: None

2nd married *Garland Wayne Leonard* 01 Oct. 1978 in Wayne Co., NC. Garland was born 05 Aug. 1954 in Davidson Co., NC. Son of P. Garland Leonard and Mary Jane Comer. Divorced 1984.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.4.1 Amanda Dawn Leonard  
1.3.1.1.1.4.2 Jeffrey Wayne Leonard

3rd married *Milan Joseph Thornton, Jr.* 02 March 1985 in Wayne Co., NC. Milan was born 05 Dec. 1957 in Penobscot Co., Maine. Son of Milan Joseph Thornton, Sr. and Nadine Victoria McClaughlin.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.4.3 Joseph Milan Thornton



1.3.1.1.1.4.1

*Amanda Dawn Leonard* was born 30 March 1979 in Wayne Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.1.4.2

*Jeffrey Wayne Leonard* was born 08 July 1980 in Coca Beach, FL.

1.3.1.1.1.4.3

*Joseph Milan Thornton* was born 27 June 1986 in Wayne Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.1.5

*Patricia Carol Johnson* was born 31 Jan. 1959 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Charles Lane Huskey* 11 July 1979 in Wayne Co., NC. Charles was born 16 Feb. 1958 in Dalton Co., GA. Died 29 May 1986 in Ellsworth AFB, SD. Son of Clell Huskey and Juanita Thompson.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.5.1 *Angela Marie Huskey*  
1.3.1.1.1.5.2 *Jyda Nicole Huskey* (*Jyda* is not a  
misprint. It's pronounced *Jayda*.)

1.3.1.1.1.5.1

*Angela Marie Huskey* was born 24 Dec. 1980 in Wayne Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.1.5.2

*Jyda Nicole Huskey* was born 19 Nov. 1989 in Wayne Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.1.6

*Curtis Paul Bruce, Jr.* was born 13 April 1962 in Wayne Co., NC. Married twice.  
1st married *Zina Renae Lanham* 06 July 1984 in Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.1.6.1 *Crystal Renae Bruce*

2nd married *Monique Luana "Nikki" Gillam* 07 Nov. 1997 in Liberty Co., GA. Nikki was born 27 March 1970 in Trenton, NJ. Daughter



of Joseph Leslie Gillam and Lidia Sanfilippio. Resides Fort  
Stewart, GA. (1999).

Issue: None

#### 1.3.1.1.1.6.1

*Crystal Renae Bruce* was born 14 May 1987 in Wurzburg, Germany.

#### 1.3.1.1.2

*Charles Robert Player, Jr.* was born 27 April 1934 in Pender  
Co., NC. Married *Diane Marjorie Plummer* (?) Dec. 1964.  
Daughter of Perry Haskell Plummer and Marjorie Grace Townley.  
Resided Washington, DC. (1998)

Issue: 1.3.1.1.2.1 *Maria Dawn Player*  
1.3.1.1.2.2 *Charles Robert Player, III*  
1.3.1.1.2.3 *Dennis Michael Player*  
1.3.1.1.2.4 *Christopher Paul Player*  
1.3.1.1.2.5 *Darrell Matthew Player*  
1.3.1.1.2.6 *Glenda Elaine Player*

#### 1.3.1.1.2.1

*Maria Dawn Player* was born 05 Feb. 1967.

#### 1.3.1.1.2.2

*Charles Robert Player, III* was born 22 Nov. 1969.

#### 1.3.1.1.2.3

*Dennis Michael Player* was born 25 July 1972.

#### 1.3.1.1.2.4

*Christopher Paul Player* was born 17 Oct. 1975.

#### 1.3.1.1.2.5

*Darrell Matthew Player* was born 10 March 1978.



1.3.1.1.2.6

*Glenda Elaine Player* was born 19 May 1982.

1.3.1.1.3

*Glenda Faye Player* was born 09 Dec. 1936 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Thurman Darrell Phillips* (date unknown). *Thurman* was born 31 Jan. 1930 in Wilson Co., NC. Son of *James Thurman Phillips* and *Lossie Price*. Resides *Laurinburg, NC.* (1999).

Issue: 1.3.1.1.3.1 *Catherine Denise Phillips*  
1.3.1.1.3.2 *Melissa Daryl Phillips*  
1.3.1.1.3.3 *Valerie Faye Phillips*

1.3.1.1.3.1

*Catherine Denise Phillips* was born 14 Sept. 1960 in Buncombe Co., NC. Married *Joseph Kelly* 08 June 1991. *Joseph* was born 16 Dec. 1961.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.3.1.1 *Meghan Denise Kelly*

1.3.1.1.3.1.1

*Meghan Denise Kelly* was born 02 May 1994 in Moore Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.3.2

*Melissa Daryl Phillips* was born 09 Jan. 1962 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Robert Perry Nethery* 21 April 1984 in Scotland Co., NC. *Robert* was born 04 April 1961. Son of *Robert Nethery* and *Shelby*.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.3.2.1 *Virginia Lee Nethery*  
1.3.1.1.3.2.2 *Robert Andrew Nethery*

1.3.1.1.3.2.1

*Virginia Lee Nethery* was born 05 June 1987 in Moore Co., NC.



1.3.1.1.3.2.2

*Robert Andrew Nethery* was born 11 July 1989 in Moore Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.3.3

*Valerie Faye Phillips* was born 16 Dec. 1967 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *William Douglas Gover* 23 Sept. 1990 in Scotland Co., NC. William was born 26 June 1967.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.3.3.1 *William Darrell Gover*

1.3.1.1.3.3.1

*William Darrell Gover* was born 09 June 1993 in Moore Co., NC.

1.3.1.1.4

*Shirley Kaye Player* was born 26 April 1938 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Harry Theodore Harris* (date unknown). Harry was born 10 May 1936 in Roanoke, VA. Son of William Grover Harris and Ella Louise. Resides Goldsboro, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.3.1.1.4.1 *Tammie Lynn Harris*  
1.3.1.1.4.2 *Teresa Ann Harris*

1.3.1.1.4.1

*Tammie Lynn Harris* was born 27 Nov. 1961 in Wayne Co., NC. Married *William Edward Schesser, II* 09 Aug. 1980 in Wayne Co., NC. William was born 14 May 1960 in Saline, KS. Son of William Edward Schesser and Grace M. Grubbs.

Issue: Unknown

1.3.1.1.4.2

*Teresa Ann Harris* was born 28 Nov. 1963. Married twice. 1st married *Timothy Paul Honhorst* (date unknown). Timothy was born 12 April 1960 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Son of William C. Honhorst.



Issue: 1.3.1.1.4.2.1 Kristin Lynn Honhorst  
1.3.1.1.4.2.2 Britiany Danielle Honhorst

2nd married Thomas Oliver (date unknown)

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.3.1.1.4.2.1

Kristin Lynn Honhorst was born 13 June 1983.

#### 1.3.1.1.4.2.2

Britiany Danielle Honhorst was born 09 Jan. 1985.

#### 1.3.1.1.5

Arthur William "Art" Player was born 10 Jan. 1940 in Wilson Co., NC. Married Eloise Ruckman 07 April 1961 in Washington, DC. Eloise was born 11 Oct. 1941 in Marlinton, W.VA. Daughter of Willie Orin Ruckman and Madeline Ruth Gum. Resides Kure Beach, NC.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.5.1 Donna Michelle Player  
1.3.1.1.5.2 Rhonda Rachelle Player  
1.3.1.1.5.3 Pamela Jeannette Player

#### 1.3.1.1.5.1

Donna Michelle Player was born 05 Nov. 1961 in Wilson Co., NC. Married James Allen Brown 16 Aug. 1980. James was born 04 Nov. 1960 in Johnsonville, SC. Son of Walter Brown and Frederika.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.5.1.1 Stephanie Lyn Brown

#### 1.3.1.1.5.1.1

Stephanie Lyn Brown was born 23 Jan. 1992 in Wake Co., NC.

#### 1.3.1.1.5.2

Rhonda Rachelle Player was born 04 March 1966 in Wake Co., NC. Married Robert Jeffrey Smith 02 Aug. 1992 in New Hanover Co.,



NC. Robert was born 27 July 1965 in Wayne Co., NC. Son of Robert Smith and Pearl. Divorced May 1996.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.5.2.1 Heather Briana Smith

#### 1.3.1.1.5.2.1

Heather Briana Smith was born 28 July 1995 in Wake Co., NC.

#### 1.3.1.1.5.3

Pamela Jeannette Player was born 06 July 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married David Alan Jackson 14 Oct. 1988. Divorced 01 Aug. 1995.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.5.3.1 David Alan Jackson, II

2nd married Jorge Ruelas 02 Aug. 1995. Jorge was born 12 Feb. 1972 in the State of California.

Issue: 1.3.1.1.5.3.2 Nadia Lee Ruelas

#### 1.3.1.1.5.3.1

David Alan Jackson, II was born 29 April 1993 in Watertown, NY.

#### 1.3.1.1.5.3.2

Nadia Lee Ruelas was born 18 Nov. 1995 in Watertown, NY.

#### 1.3.1.2

Mildred Matthews was born (date unknown). Married (first name unknown) Soper. Husband was killed in World War II. Mildred never married again. Resides Wilson, NC.(1998)

Issue: 1.3.1.2.1 James Soper

#### 1.3.1.2.1

James Soper. Resides State of Virginia (1998)



Issue: Unknown

### 1.3.1.3

**Minnie Rae Matthews** was born 25 Nov. 1914 in Nash Co., NC. Died 29 Nov. 1988 in Wilson Co., NC. Buried Pineview Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC. Married **Thomas Henry Combs** (date unknown). Thomas was born 1913. Died (?) Feb. 1982. Buried Pineview Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC.

Issue: None

### 1.3.1.4

**Edna Earle Matthews** was born 27 Feb. 1917 in Edgecombe Co., N.C. Married **Dale Rowland Tompkins** (date unknown). Dale was born (date unknown) in Wauson, OH. *Died - June 2000 in Maryland*

Issue: 1.3.1.4.1 **Barbara Anne Tompkins**  
1.3.1.4.2 **Dale Rowland Tompkins, II**  
1.3.1.4.3 **Lloyd George Tompkins**

### 1.3.1.4.1

**Barbara Anne Tompkins** was born 07 Dec. 1939 in Takoma Park, MD. Married three times.

1st married (first name unknown) **Stevens**

Issue: 1.3.1.4.1.1 **Eddie Stevens**  
1.3.1.4.1.2 **Lance Stevens**  
1.3.1.4.1.3 **Cheryl Stevens**

2nd married (first name unknown) **Link**.

Issue: 1.3.1.4.1.4 **Julie Link**

3rd married (first name unknown) **McNeil**. Resides Boonsboro, MD. (1998)

Issue: None

### 1.3.1.4.1.1

**Eddie Stevens** No further information.



1.3.1.4.1.2

*Lance Stevens. No further information.*

1.3.1.4.1.3

*Cheryl Stevens. No further information.*

1.3.1.4.1.4

*Julie Link. No further information.*

1.3.1.4.2

*Dale Rowland Tompkins, II was born 04 Jan. 1941 in Takoma Park, MD. Married Mary (last name unknown). Resides Gaithersburg, MD. (1998)*

*Issue: 1.3.1.4.2.1 Andrew "Andy" Tompkins  
1.3.1.4.2.2 Michelle Tompkins*

1.3.1.4.2.1

*Andrew "Andy" Tompkins. Married. Resides Gaithersburg, MD. (1998).*

*Issue: Unknown*

1.3.1.4.2.2

*Michelle Tompkins. Married. Resides in State of Florida (1998).*

*Issue: Unknown*

1.3.1.4.3

*Lloyd George Tompkins was born 26 March 1942 in Takoma Park, MD. Married three times.  
1st married Pam (last name unknown).*

*Issue: None*



2nd married (Name unknown).

Issue: 2 son

3rd married *Diane* (last name unknown). Resides Southlake, TX. (1998).

Issue: 1.3.1.4.3.3 Ryan Tompkins  
1.3.1.4.3.4 Christine Tompkins

1.3.1.4.3.3

Ryan Tompkins. No further information.

1.3.1.4.3.4

Christine Tompkins. No further information.

1.3.1.5

*Daniel Matthews* born and died 02 April 1924. Buried Pineview Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC.

1.3.1.6

*Arthur Wells Matthews, Jr.* Married *Annie Margaret Morgan* (date unknown). Margaret was born 29 June 1921 in Edgecombe Co., NC. Died 01 Feb. 1998 in Wilson Co., NC. Buried Evergreen Memorial Park, Wilson, NC. Daughter of George Morgan and Josephine Pollard. Resides Wilson, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.3.1.6.1 Gail Yvonne Matthews  
1.3.1.6.2 Donald Lynn Matthews

1.3.1.6.1

*Gail Yvonne Matthews.* Married *Joseph Paul Tomlinson* (date unknown). Resides Wilson, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.3.1.6.1.1 Gregory Paul "Greg" Tomlinson

1.3.1.6.1.1

*Gregory Paul "Greg" Tomlinson* was born 18 Feb. 1962 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Rebecca Lynn Page* 08 June 1985 in Wilson Co.,



NC. Rebecca was born 18 July 1966 in NC. Daughter of David Page and Ellen Sutton

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.3.1.6.2

Donald Lynn Matthews was born 03 Aug. 1953 in Wilson Co., NC. Married Sandra Raye Barnes 19 Aug. 1972 in Wilson Co., NC. Sandra was born 06 Oct. 1954 in Wilson Co., NC. Daughter of Thomas Ray Barnes and Edna Ruth Tunnell. Resides Wilson, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.3.1.6.2.1 Christie Lynn Matthews  
1.3.1.6.2.2 Donald Scott Matthews

#### 1.3.1.6.2.1

Christie Lynn Matthews was born 14 Dec. 1977 in Wilson Co., NC.

#### 1.3.1.6.2.2

Donald Scott Matthews was born 02 April 1981 in Wilson Co., NC.

#### 1.3.1.7

Gladys Faye Matthews. Deceased. Married twice. 1st married Louis Franklin Mellott (date unknown). Louis was born (date unknown) in Alexandria, VA.

Issue: 1.3.1.7.1 Richard Earl Mellott  
1.3.1.7.2 Bonnie Jean Mellott  
1.3.1.7.3 William Mellott

2nd married Arnold Herber.

Issue: None

#### 1.3.1.7.1

Richard Earl Mellott was born 03 Aug. 1944 in Wilson Co., NC. Married twice.



*1st married (name unknown)*

*Issue: 1.3.1.7.1.1 Terry Mellott (Daughter)*  
*1.3.1.7.1.2 Kelly Mellott*

*2nd married (name unknown)*

*Issue: 1.3.1.7.1.3 Richard Earl "Ricky" Mellott, Jr.*

*1.3.1.7.1.1*

*Terry Mellott. No further information.*

*1.3.1.7.1.2*

*Kelly Mellott. No further information.*

*1.3.1.7.1.3*

*Richard Earl "Ricky" Mellott, Jr. No further information.*

*1.3.1.7.2*

*Bonnie Jean Mellott. Married Sonny Parella. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Pittsburgh, PA. (1998)*

*Issue: 1.3.1.7.2.1 Sonny Parella, Jr.*

*1.3.1.7.2.1*

*Sonny Parella, Jr. No further information.*

*1.3.1.7.3*

*William Mellott. Married Terie (last name unknown). Resides Fairfax, VA. (1998).*

*Issue: 1.3.1.7.3.1 Kathline Mellott*  
*1.3.1.7.3.2 Heather Mellott*



1.3.1.7.3.1

*Kathline Mellott* No further information.

1.3.1.7.3.2

*Heather Mellott.* No further information.

1.3.1.8

*Edward Hines Matthews.* Never married. Resides Sutton Retirement Home, Goldsboro, NC.(1998).

1.3.1.9

*Vivian Gloria Matthews* was born 26 March 1930 in Pender Co., NC. Married *Joseph Alfred DuBois* 14 Jan. 1947 in Wilson Co., NC. Joseph was born 16 June 1926 in Leonminster, MA.

Issue: 1.3.1.9.1 *Shelly Marie DuBois*  
1.3.1.9.2 *Suzanne DuBois*  
1.3.1.9.3 *Robert Francis DuBois*

1.3.1.9.1

*Shelly Marie DuBois* was born 07 Sept. 1948 in Leominister, MA. Not married at this writing (1998) Resides State of NJ. (1998).

1.3.1.9.2

*Suzanne DuBois.* Resides Baltimore, MD.(1998).

1.3.1.9.3

*Robert Francis DuBois* was born 23 July 1954 in Leominister, Mass. Married. Resides State of Massachusetts.(1998)

Issue: 3 children



### 1.3.1.10

*Mary Rose Matthews* was born 23 March 1933 in Edgecombe Co., NC. Married *Homer Beade Batchelor* 02 Feb. 1952 in Wilson Co., NC. Homer was born 03 Nov. 1932 in Wilson Co., NC. Son of *George Kerney Batchelor* and *Mavis Davis*. Resides Wilson, NC.(1998).

Issue: 1.3.1.10.1 *Cynthia Rose Batchelor*  
1.3.1.10.2 *Jeffrey Scott Batchelor*  
1.3.1.10.3 *Stephen Blake Batchelor*  
1.3.1.10.4 *Jennifer Ann Batchelor*

### 1.3.1.10.1

*Cynthia Rose Batchelor* was born 15 Aug. 1954 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Jesse Charles Hester* 28 June 1980 in Wilson Co., NC. Charles was born 25 June 1954 in Lenoir Co., NC. Son of *Thomas J. Hester* and *Mary E. Heath*. Resides Kinston, NC.(1998).

Issue: 1.3.1.10.1.1 *Jessica Lindsey Hester*

### 1.3.1.10.1.1

*Jessica Lindsey Hester* was born 30 March 1984 in Lenoir Co., NC.

### 1.3.1.10.2

*Jeffrey Scott Batchelor* was born 02 April 1957 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Rebecca Ann Boyette* 26 May 1984 in Wilson Co., NC. Rebecca was born 10 Jan. 1959 in Wilson Co., NC. Daughter of *John William Boyette* and *Emily Katherine Kenny*. Resides Wilson, NC.(1998).

Issue: 1.3.1.10.2.1 *Emily Katherine Batchelor*

### 1.3.1.10.2.1

*Emily Katherine Batchelor*. No further information.



#### 1.3.1.10.3

*Stephen Blake Batchelor* was born 07 April 1962 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *Tracey Ann Langston* 21 Sept. 1991 in Lenoir Co., NC. Tracey was born 30 March 1968 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of John Jay Langston and Brooks Ann Gardner. Resides Wilson, NC. (1998).

Issue: None (1998)

#### 1.3.1.10.4

*Jennifer Ann Batchelor* was born 11 Nov. 1968 in Wilson Co., NC. Married *David Hastings Beard* 19 Aug. 1995 in Wilson Co., NC. David was born 18 Dec. 1967 in ~~Knox~~ Co., TN. Son of Ralph Layne Beard and Flora Watson Hastings. Resides Matthews, NC. (1998)

Issue: None (1998)

#### 1.3.2

*William (nmn) "Willie" "Bill" Matthews (Mathis)* was born 02 Aug. 1887 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 03 Oct. 1978 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried Smith Cemetery, Ash, NC. Married *Margaret Victoria "Maggie" Lay* (?) (?) 1910. Maggie was born 15 May 1895. Died 1977. Buried Smith Cemetery, Ash, NC. Daughter of Asa B. Lay and Mary Frances Soles. Resided Ash, NC.

Bill served as a Sergeant in World War I. When Bill entered the service the military personnel change the spelling of his last name to Matthews.

Issue: None

#### 1.3.3

*Lena Mae Matthews (Mathis)* was born June 1889 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (date unknown). Buried (unknown). Married *Oscar Teachey Rivenbark* 07 Oct. 1905 in Pender Co., NC. Oscar was born 28 Aug. 1890 in Pender Co., NC. Died 10 June 1957 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery, Calypso, NC. Son of T. Rivenbark and Sarah E. West.

No information has been found on Lena's death or burial. She was placed in a mental hospital at one time. Not known where



or if she died there. Lena's children received her part of her uncle, Richard "Dick" Mathis' estate in Feb. 1928.

Issue: 1.3.3.1 Norman Teachey Rivenbark  
1.3.3.2 William Wells Rivenbark  
1.3.3.3 Eugene W. Rivenbark  
1.3.3.4 Baby Boy Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5 Henry David Rivenbark  
1.3.3.6 Margaret Rivenbark  
1.3.3.7 Charlie Rivenbark

### 1.3.3.1

**Norman Teachey Rivenbark** was born 28 Aug. 1907 in Pender Co., NC. Died 03 Dec. 1981 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery, Calypso, NC. Married **Annie Ruth Everett** (date unknown). Annie was born 17 Sept. 1913 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 03 July 1984 in Lenoir Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery, Calypso, NC. Daughter of William Alpha Everett and Fannie Alberta Mathews.

There is a question of Norman's birthdate. According to the 1910 Pender Co. census he was born in 1907, 1905 appears on death certificate and grave marker.

Issue: 1.3.3.1.1 Rosa Dean Rivenbark

### 1.3.3.1.1

**Rosa Dean Rivenbark** was born 02 Nov. 1933 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 16 Nov. 1995 in Lenoir Co., NC. Buried Pinelawn Memorial Park, Kinston NC. Married **Charlie Edgar Gray** (date unknown).

Issue: 1.3.3.1.1.1 Charlie Edgar Gray, Jr.  
1.3.3.1.1.2 Karen Dean Gray

### 1.3.3.1.1.1

**Charlie Edgar Gray, Jr.** was born 29 June 1958 in Lenoir Co., NC. Married **Tracy Dare Harris** 30 Oct. 1983 in Lenoir Co., NC. Tracy was born 21 June 1961 in Wayne Co., NC. Daughter of Robert Jerry Harris and Peggy Garris. Resides Morehead City, NC(1983)

Issue: Unknown

### 1.3.3.1.1.2

**Karen Dean Gray** was born 26 Jan. 1966 in Lenoir Co., NC. Married **Ricky Lee Hawkins** 24 Aug. 1986 in Lenoir Co., NC. Ricky was



born 03 June 1964 in Lenoir Co., NC. Son of Lee Hawkins and Dolly Moody. Resides Kinston, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.3.3.1.1.2.1 Rebecca Lee Hawkins  
1.3.3.1.1.2.2 Jonathan Eric Hawkins

#### 1.3.3.1.1.2.1

Rebecca Lee Hawkins was born 26 Oct. 1989 in Lenoir Co., NC.

#### 1.3.3.1.1.2.2

Jonathan Eric Hawkins was born 03 Dec. 1990 in Lenoir Co., NC.

#### 1.3.3.2

William Wells Rivenbark was born 10 Oct. 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Died in Germany. Buried in Germany. Married a German citizen (name unknown). Resided in Germany.

Issue: None

#### 1.3.3.3

Eugene W. Rivenbark was born 06 April 1911. Died 09 May 1970 in Cherry Hospital, Wayne Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery, Calypso, NC. Never Married.

#### 1.3.3.4

Baby Boy Rivenbark born and died 06 May 1914 at 10 minutes old in Pender Co., NC. Buried (unknown-not listed on death certificate.)

#### 1.3.3.5

Henry David Rivenbark was born 14 May 1914 in NC. Died 10 April 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery, Calypso, NC. Married Ruby Mae Waters (date unknown). Ruby was born 29 Jan. 1917 in Sampson Co., NC. Died 01 April 1968 in Wayne Co., NC. Buried Calypso Cemetery, Calypso, NC. Daughter of James D. Waters and Florence Jackson.

There is a question concerning Henry's birthdate. According to his death certificate and grave marker, Henry was born on



14 May 1914. This is probably in error, as he had a brother, as stated in the Pender County birth records, that was born and died on 06 May 1914 in Pender Co., NC. (See # 1.3.3.4)

Issue: 1.3.3.5.1 Warden Maxwell Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.2 David Earl Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.3 Geraldine (nmn) Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.4 Jackie Harold Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.5 Larry Glenn Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.6 Linda Gay Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.7 Male Child Rivenbark

#### 1.3.3.5.1

Warden Maxwell Rivenbark was born 24 May 1934 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st marriage Betsy Delores Long (date unknown). Died Nov. 1972. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC.

Issue: 1.3.3.5.1.1 Becky Delores Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.1.2 Dennis Maxwell Rivenbark

2nd married Edna Earle Kennedy Lewis 28 June 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. Edna was born 15 June 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Earl Kennedy and Winnie Holmes. Resides Warsaw, NC. (1998)

Issue: None

#### 1.3.3.5.1.1

Becky Delores Rivenbark was born 15 April 1958 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married Gary Thomas Cook 29 April 1979 in Duplin Co., NC. Gary was born 05 June 1956 in Cumberland Co., NC. Son of Ollie Cook and Gladys Waters. Resides Warsaw, NC (1998).

Issue: 1.3.3.5.1.1.1 Gary Thomas Cook, Jr.  
1.3.3.5.1.1.2 Betsy Ann Cook

#### 1.3.3.5.1.1.1

Gary Thomas Cook, Jr. was born 20 Dec. 1983 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 1.3.3.5.1.1.2

Betsy Ann Cook was born 04 Jan. 1987 in Duplin Co., NC.



1.3.3.5.1.2

*Dennis Maxwell Rivenbark* was born (date unknown) in Country of Spain. Married *Jennie* (last name unknown). Resides McColl, SC. (1998).

Issue: 1.3.3.5.1.2.1 *Michelle Rivenbark*  
1.3.3.5.1.2.2 *Matthew Rivenbark*

1.3.3.5.1.2.1

*Michelle Rivenbark*. No further information.

1.3.3.5.1.2.2

*Matthew Rivenbark*. No further information.

1.3.3.5.2

*David Earl Rivenbark* was born 23 June 1937. Married twice. 1st marriage *Emily* (last name unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 2 children

2nd married *Georgia Ruth Lee Harris* 10 July 1968 in Duplin Co., NC. *Georgia* was born 12 Nov. 1933 in the State of Georgia. Daughter of *Raymond Edwin Lee* and *Ida Mae Phelps*. Resides Tampa, FL. (1998).

Issue: None

1.3.3.5.3

*Geraldine (nmn) Rivenbark* was born 16 Oct. 1938 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Robert* (last name unknown). Resides Orlando, FL. (1998).

Issue: 1 son



#### 1.3.3.5.4

*Jackie Harold Rivenbark* was born 04 Oct. 1940. Married *Doris Gail Kennedy* 16 Feb. 1962 in Duplin Co., NC. Gail was born 10 Feb. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Earl Kennedy and Winnie Holmes. Resides Warsaw, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.3.3.5.4.1 Wendy Gail Rivenbark  
1.3.3.5.4.2 Sandra LeAnn Rivenbark

#### 1.3.3.5.4.1

*Wendy Gail Rivenbark* was born 11 July 1963 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 1.3.3.5.4.2

*Sandra LeAnn Rivenbark* was born 07 March 1967 in Sampson Co., NC. Married *Ricky Allen Romanger* 14 Sept. 1985 in Duplin Co., NC. Ricky was born 29 July 1964 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of Willie J. Romanger and Peggy Irene Gainus.

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.3.3.5.5

*Larry Glenn Rivenbark* was born 15 Feb. 1942. Married *Joan Gray Lanier* 07 April 1962 in Duplin Co., NC. Joan was born 26 June 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Arthur William Lanier and Elizabeth Howard. Marriage ended in Divorce.

Issue: 1.3.3.5.5.1 Cindy Rivenbark

#### 1.3.3.5.5.1

*Cindy Rivenbark*. Married twice.  
1st married (unknown)

Issue: Unknown

2nd married (unknown). Resides Faison, NC. (1998).

Issue: Unknown



1.3.3.5.6

*Linda Gay Rivenbark* was born 05 Aug. 1943 in Wayne Co., NC.  
Married three times.

1st married *Thomas Ray King* 27 May 1961 in Duplin Co., NC. Son  
of Willard Ray King and Margie Miller. Marriage ended in divorce  
Feb. 1983.

Issue: 1.3.3.5.6.1 *Teresa Gay King*  
1.3.3.5.6.2 *Thomas Ray King, Jr.*  
1.3.3.5.6.3 *Jeffrey David King*  
1.3.3.5.6.4 *Kimberly Rose King*

2nd married *Haywood Blackburn* 14 Feb. 1989 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Haywood was born 12 March 1942 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Matt  
Teachey Blackburn and Lula Grace Kennedy. Marriage ended in  
divorce.

Issue: None

3rd married *Louis Darden* (date unknown).

Issue: None

1.3.3.5.6.1

*Teresa Gay King* was born 30 Nov. 1962 in Wayne Co., NC.

1.3.3.5.6.2

*Thomas Ray King, Jr.* was born 01 Feb. 1966 in Wayne Co., NC.

1.3.3.5.6.3

*Jeffrey David King* was born 30 Jan. 1967 in Wayne Co., NC.  
Married *Denise Lynn Huff Ehrnman* 13 April 1996 in Wayne Co.,  
NC. Denise was born 09 Feb. 1966 in Wayne Co., MI. Daughter  
of Leslie Kenneth Huff and Karen Plummer.

Issue: Unknown

1.3.3.5.6.4

*Kimberly Rose King* was born 06 Sept. 1974 in Wayne Co., NC.



1.3.3.5.7

*Male Child Rivenbark* was born 01 Sept. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Died (date unknown)

1.3.3.6

*Margaret Rivenbark.* Family members state she was killed when  
gun discharged while being cleaned by unknown person.

1.3.3.7

*Charlie Rivenbark.* Married *Geneva* (last name unknown). Died  
in Richmond, VA. Resided Richmond, VA.

*Issue:* None



#### 1.4

*Richard "Dick" Mathis was born 22 June 1868 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 21 Sept. 1924 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylon-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Grave marker has the last name as Matthews.*

*Richard never married. Occupation was listed as farmer. Also served as Magnolia Town Commissioner from May 4, 1896 to May 1899. Served as Town Constable from May 03 1905 to May 06, 1907, and as Town Constable and Tax Collector from May 06, 1907 to May 1911. (Source: Magnolia Town Minutes)*

*The 1906 Town Dog Registration of .50 cents list Dick as owning one "Fice" Dog.*

*On 20th of March 1909, Richard purchased the 80 acre homeplace from other heirs of Wells Mathis for \$750.00. When Richard died without leaving a will, the homeplace was Auctioned at the Courthouse door where H.A. Brooks became the highest bidder for \$1800.00. Brooks transferred his bid to Bizzell D. Johnson. (Family member states, "Bizzell Johnson had Mr. Brooks bid on the land for him."). (Source: Deed Book 280 Page 330 Duplin Co. R.O.D.). When Bizzell Johnson died, his heirs signed the 80 acre homeplace over to Richard's sister, Rebecca Mathis Wilson. Owned today (Aug. 2000) in part by Bizzell Wilson heirs, and V.D. Wilson.*

*(See Richard's Estate Settlement pages 234-236)*



## 1.5

*Lula E. "Lou" Mathis* was born (?) Sept. 1870 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 22 June 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Hiram William "Will" Rouse* 15 Oct. 1891 in Magnolia, NC. Will was born 03 March 1863. Died 27 July 1914 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of David Rouse and Mary Elizabeth Bostic. Resided Charlotte, NC.

Lou and Her sister, Mittie Mathis, married brothers.

The following articles appeared in the Eastern Carolina Newspaper, Kenansville, NC.

Magnolia News June 09, 1909. "Mr. Will Rouse and his little daughter, Mamie, of Charlotte were here last Wednesday to bury his two infants."

Magnolia News June 23 1909 "Our community is sadly shocked to learn of the death of Mrs. Will Rouse, who passed away at her home in Charlotte today (Tuesday) at noon. She leaves a large number of children, husband, two brothers and five sisters, to whom we extend our heartfelt sympathy and point them to the Holy Comforter to have their wounded hearts healed, and may each of their lives be ended in such peace as was hers. That they may all be reunited in the bright beyond. She was a devoted member of the Magnolia Baptist church. Her remains will be brought here Wednesday morning for interment in the family cemetery."

Magnolia News June 30, 1909. " Mr. Will Rouse and children returned to their home in Charlotte Monday afternoon. They were accompanied by his sister, Miss Mary Rouse, who will remain with them and take care of the little motherless children."

Issue: 1.5.1 Stacy Rouse  
1.5.2 Coleman Sidney Rouse  
1.5.3 Henrietta Rouse  
1.5.4 Mamie Lou Rouse  
1.5.5 Paul Rouse  
1.5.6 Leonard Albert Rouse  
1.5.7 Roland William "Red" Rouse  
1.5.8 Margaret Louise "Maggie" "Peggy" Rouse  
1.5.9 Baby Girl Rouse (Twin)  
1.5.10 Baby Girl Rouse (Twin)

### 1.5.1

*Stacy Rouse* was born 22 Sept. 1892. Died 16 Dec. 1895. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. in plot of J.A. Mathis family.



### 1.5.2

*Coleman Sidney Rouse* was born 20 April 1894. Died 05 Aug. 1972 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married *Roxie Jane Parker* 27 Dec. 1916 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Roxie was born 29 July 1889 in Union Co., NC. Died 29 May 1964 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Daughter of Silas Parker and Mary Louise Snipes. Resided Charlotte, NC.

*Sidney* owned and operated a Barber Shop in 1920.

Issue: 1.5.2.1 *Naomi Ruth Rouse*  
1.5.2.2 *Margaret Elizabeth Rouse*  
1.5.2.3 *Coleman Sidney Rouse, Jr.*  
1.5.2.4 *John Alfred Rouse*

#### 1.5.2.1

*Naomi Ruth Rouse* was born 22 Nov. 1917 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married *Albert Edwin Clark* 22 Aug. 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Albert was born 12 May 1915 in Chatham Co., NC. Resides Thunderbolt, GA. (1998).

Issue: 1.5.2.1.1 *Albert Edwin Clark, Jr.*  
1.5.2.1.2 *George Burns Clark*  
1.5.2.1.3 *Carolyn Parker Clark*

##### 1.5.2.1.1

*Albert Edwin Clark, Jr.* was born 13 Oct. 1946 in Washington, DC. Married *Cynthia Lee Burt* 13 Dec. 1972 in Hadensville, VA. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Savannah, GA. (1998).

Issue: None

##### 1.5.2.1.2

*George Burns Clark* was born 27 March 1950 in Washington, DC.

##### 1.5.2.1.3

*Carolyn Parker Clark* was born 04 Sept. 1954 in Washington, DC. Died 13 Oct. 1963 in Washington, DC. Buried (unknown).



#### 1.5.2.2

*Margaret Elizabeth Rouse* was born 29 July 1919 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Died (?) 1978 in Durham Co., NC. Buried (unknown). Married *Robert Hugh Chandler, Jr.* 09 May 1945 in Arlington, VA. Robert died 1977 in Durham Co., NC. Buried (unknown). Resided Durham, NC.

Issue: 1.5.2.2.1 Robert Hugh Chandler, III

#### 1.5.2.2.1

*Robert Hugh Chandler, III* was born 17 Nov. 1948 in Durham Co., NC.

#### 1.5.2.3

*Coleman Sidney Rouse, Jr.* was born 25 Aug. 1921 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Died 25 Sept. 1978 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married *Dorothy Annette Radar* 17 June 1945 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

#### 1.5.2.4

*John Alfred Rouse* was born 06 June 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married *Verdie Lucy Hood* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resided Columbia, IL. (1978).

Issue: 1.5.2.4.1 Mary Margaret Rouse  
1.5.2.4.2 Bruce Rouse

#### 1.5.2.4.1

*Mary Margaret Rouse* Married *K.S. Vournas* 31 Aug. 1975 in Chicago, IL.

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.5.2.4.2

*Bruce Rouse* No further information.



### 1.5.3

*Henrietta Rouse* was born 12 Jan. 1896. Died 14 May 1973 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married *John L. Allen*. (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resided Charlotte, NC.

Issue: None

### 1.5.4

*Mamie Lou Rouse* was born 04 Feb. 1898 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 July 1982 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Pk., Charlotte, NC. Married *Roy Fred Poston* 07 April 1917 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Fred was born 14 July 1893. Died 07 Feb. 1969 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Pk., Charlotte, NC. Resided Charlotte, NC.

Issue: 1.5.4.1 Fred Holmes Poston  
1.5.4.2 John Douglas Poston

#### 1.5.4.1

*Fred Holmes Poston* was born 27 Aug. 1921 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Died 27 Feb. 1986 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married *Frances Gertrude Mitchell* 03 Nov. 1946 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Frances was born 17 April 1923 in York Co., SC. Daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Frances Lillian Smarr. Resides Charlotte, NC. (Aug. 1998).

Issue: 1.5.4.1.1 Fred Holmes Poston, Jr.  
1.5.4.1.2 Patricia Elaine Poston  
1.5.4.1.3 Deborah Kay Poston

#### 1.5.4.1.1

*Fred Holmes Poston, Jr.* was born (date unknown). Married *Norma Hill* (date unknown). Resides Charleston, SC. (1998).

Issue: 1.5.4.1.1.1 Tara Poston (Twin)  
1.5.4.1.1.2 Angela Faye Poston (Twin)  
1.5.4.1.1.3 Leslie Joan Poston

#### 1.5.4.1.1.1

*Tara Poston (twin)* No further information.



1.5.4.1.1.2

*Angela Faye Poston (Twin). No further information.*

1.5.4.1.1.3

*Leslie Joan Poston No further information.*

1.5.4.1.2

*Patricia Elaine Poston was born (date unknown). Married twice  
1st married Fred Ervin (date unknown).*

*Issue: 1.5.4.1.2.1 Christopher Robert "Chris" Ervin  
1.5.4.1.2.2 Mitchell Neil Ervin*

*2nd married William "Bill" Brooks (date unknown). Resides  
Charlotte, NC. (1998).*

*Issue: None*

1.5.4.1.2.1

*Christopher Robert "Chris" Ervin No further information.*

1.5.4.1.2.2

*Mitchell Neil Ervin No further information.*

1.5.4.1.3

*Dekorah Kay Poston was born (date unknown). Married William  
"Bill" Farrow (date unknown). Resides Huntersville, NC. (1998).*

*Issue: 1.5.4.1.3.1 Ashley Holland Farrow*

1.5.4.1.3.1

*Ashley Holland Farrow No further information.*



#### 1.5.4.2

*John Douglas Poston* was born 20 Oct. 1926 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Joanne Cook* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *Patricia Moss* 27 June 1987 in Richmond Co., GA. Patricia was born 24 Sept. 1938 in Dekalb Co., GA. Resides Augusta, GA. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 1.5.5

*Paul Rouse* was born (?) Feb. 1900. Died as young child.

#### 1.5.6

*Leonard Albert Rouse* was born 06 April 1901 in NC. Died 30 Jan. 1969 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married *Agnes Marcenia Walker* (date unknown). Agnes was born 04 Aug. 1903. Died 18 March 1996. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Leonard & Agnes were seperated at time of his death.

Leonard's occupation was "Druggist".

Issue: 1.5.6.1 *Virginia Marcenia Rouse*  
1.5.6.2 *Leonard Albert "Jim" Rouse, Jr.*  
1.5.6.3 *Joe Winbone Rouse*  
1.5.6.4 *James Pinkney "Bud" Rouse*  
1.5.6.5 *Barbara Jean "Toostie" Rouse*

#### 1.5.6.1

*Virginia Marcenia Rouse* was born 26 Sept. 1921 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Pat Breadon* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.5.6.1.1 *Joan D. Breadon*  
1.5.6.1.2 *Patricia Breadon*

2nd married *William "Bill" McGill* (date unknown).



Issue: 1.5.6.1.3 Johnny McGill

1.5.6.1.1

Joan D. Breadon Married Don Phillips. Resides Spartanburg, SC. (1998).

Issue: 1.5.6.1.1.1 Patricia "Patty" Phillips

1.5.6.1.1.2 Don Phillips

1.5.6.1.1.3 Jennifer Phillips

1.5.6.1.1.1

Patricia "Patty" Phillips No further information.

1.5.6.1.1.2

Don Phillips No further information.

1.5.6.1.1.3

Jennifer Phillips No further information.

1.5.6.1.2

Patricia Breadon Married twice.

1st married Larry Fisher (date unknown).

Issue: 1.5.6.1.2.1 Linda Fisher

1.5.6.1.2.2 Larry Fisher

1.5.6.1.2.3 Kathy Fisher

2nd married Jeff Stanley (date unknown). Resides Carlton, TX. (1998).

Issue: None

1.5.6.1.2.1

Linda Fisher Married Scott Whitaker (date unknown).

Issue: 2 Sons



1.5.6.1.2.2

*Larry Fisher* No further information.

1.5.6.1.2.3

*Kathy Fisher* No further information.

1.5.6.1.3

*Johnny McGill* Resides Dallas, TX. (1998).

1.5.6.2

*Leonard Albert "Jim" Rouse, Jr.* was born 29 Sept. 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Died 23 Oct. 1981 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Jim never Married.

1.5.6.3

*Joe Winbone Rouse* was born 20 Feb. 1925 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Died 31 Dec. 1986. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married *Carolyn Hargett* (date unknown) in York Co., SC. Carolyn was born 13 July 1927 in Union Co., NC. Resides Marshville, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.5.6.3.1 Marshall Joe Rouse  
1.5.6.3.2 Donald Rouse

1.5.6.3.1

*Marshall Joe Rouse* Married twice.  
1st married (name unknown).

Issue: 1.5.6.3.1.1 Jerry Rouse  
1.5.6.3.1.2 David Rouse

2nd married (name unknown). Resides Monroe, NC. (1998).

Issue: None



1.5.6.3.1.1

*Jerry Rouse* No further information.

1.5.6.3.1.2

*David Rouse* No further information.

1.5.6.3.2

*Donald Rouse* Married twice.  
1st married (Name unknown).

Issue: 1.5.6.3.2.1 *Leslie Rouse*

2nd married (name unknown).

Issue: Unknown

1.5.6.3.2.1

*Leslie Rouse* No further informaion.

1.5.6.4

*James Pinkney "Bud" Rouse* was born 25 Jan. 1929 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married twice.  
1st married *Regina "Pinkie" Walker* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.5.6.4.1 *Wanda Kay Rouse*  
1.5.6.4.2 *Deborah Rouse*

2nd married *Doris Daniels Mulholland* 09 May 1983 in Horry Co., SC. *Doris* was born 29 April 1934 in Dillon Co., SC. Daughter of *Nick Daniels* and *Mamie Bethea*. Resided Garden City, SC. (1998).

Issue: None

1.5.6.4.1

*Wanda Kay Rouse* was born 17 Oct. (?). Married *Stewart Hightower* (date unknown). Resides Columbia, SC. (1998).



Issue: 1.5.6.4.1.1 Beverly Hightower  
1.5.6.4.1.2 Amanda Hightower  
1.5.6.4.1.3 Jason Hightower

1.5.6.4.1.1

*Beverly Hightower* No further information.

1.5.6.4.1.2

*Amanda Hightower* No further information.

1.5.6.4.1.3

*Jason Hightower* No further information.

1.5.6.4.2

*Deborah Rouse* was born 17 July (?). Married (first name unknown) *Stutts* (date unknown). Resides Charlotte, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.5.6.4.2.1 *Kandy Stutts*

1.5.6.4.2.1

*Kandy Stutts* Married. Resides Charlotte, NC. (1998).

Issue: None (1998)

1.5.6.5

*Barbara Jean "Toostie" Rouse* was born 18 May 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married *Burrell Henry Sams* 30 Aug. 1948. *Burrell* was born 12 July 1927 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Son of *Fred Decatur Sams* and *Ida Reeves*. Resides Lake Lure, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.5.6.5.1 *Fred Albert Sams*

1.5.6.5.1

*Fred Albert Sams* was born 23 April 1949 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married twice.



*1st married Chris Lynn Jacobson (date unknown).*

*Issue: 1.5.6.5.1.1 Barbara Lynn Sams*

*2nd married Evette Ponns (date unknown).*

*Issue: 1.5.6.5.1.2 Shannon Andrew Sams*

#### *1.5.6.5.1.1*

*Barbara Lynn Sams Married (first name unknown) Clayton.*

*Issue: Unknown*

#### *1.5.6.5.1.2*

*Shannon Andrew Sams No further information.*

#### *1.5.7*

*Roland William "Red" Rouse was born 23 March 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 14 Aug. 1964 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married Margaret "Maggie" Williams (date unknown). Maggie was born 25 Nov. 1900. Died 20 Nov. 1992 in Iredell Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Resided Charlotte, NC.*

*Red was co-owner and operator of Rouse Brothers Service Station for 27 years.*

*Issue: 1.5.7.1 Helen Rouse*

#### *1.5.7.1*

*Helen Rouse was born (date unknown). Married O.H. Fox, Jr. (date unknown). Resides Statesville, NC.(1992).*

*Issue: Son & Daughter*

#### *1.5.8*

*Margaret Louise "Maggie" "Peggy" Rouse was born 18 Feb. 1907.*



*Died 07 July 1984 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Married William Glenn Cobb 11 Feb. 1933. Glenn was born 01 June 1908. Died 08 Dec. 1973 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC.*

*Issue: 1.5.8.1 Sarah Lou "Jo" Cobb*

#### *1.5.8.1*

*Sarah Lou "Jo" Cobb was born 08 Feb. 1938 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Married Murray Walter Garbrick 22 July 1967 in Orange Co., FL. Murray was born 26 Feb. 1939 in York, PA. Son of Earl Garbrick and Mary Spangler. Resides Orlando, FL. (1998).*

*Issue: 1.5.8.1.1 Mary Louise Garbrick  
1.5.8.1.2 Rebecca Jo Garbrick*

#### *1.5.8.1.1*

*Mary Louise Garbrick was born 13 April 1972 in Orange Co., FL.*

#### *1.5.8.1.2*

*Rebecca Jo Garbrick was born 19 Nov. 1974 in Orange Co, FL.*

#### *1.5.9*

*Baby Girl Rouse (Twin) Died June 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery in unmarked grave, Magnolia, NC. It's believed in plot beside parents.*

#### *1.5.10*

*Baby Girl Rouse (Twin) Died June 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery in unmarked grave, Magnolia, NC. It's believed in plot beside parents.*



## 1.6

**Mittie "Sweet Babe" Mathis** was born 16 Sept. 1872 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 06 Feb. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married **Jacob Ezra "Jake" Rouse** 05 June 1894 in Magnolia, NC. Jake was born 16 Nov. 1873 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 23 Aug. 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of David Rouse and Mary Elizabeth Bostic.

The 1880 Duplin Co. Census list Mittie's nickname as "Caty", therefore, it is believed her name may have been Catherine Mittie

Mittie and her sister, Lou Mathis, married brothers.

Issue: 1.6.1 Gertrude "Gertie" Rouse  
1.6.2 Rivers Rouse  
1.6.3 Richard Rouse  
1.6.4 Lou "Louie" Rouse  
1.6.5 Jacob Wells "Tebo" Rouse

### 1.6.1

**Gertrude "Gertie" Rouse** was born 21 Nov. 1895 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 03 April 1911 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

The following article appeared in *The Eastern Carolina News*, Kenansville, NC. Magnolia, April 6, 1911.

"Our Community was sadly shocked Monday night at the announcement that Miss Gertrude Rouse was dead. She has been a great sufferer much of the time for about one and a half years, but for past few months had been getting on very well. Last Wednesday night she was taken very ill and it was evident that she could not live. She suffered intensely till Monday p.m., when death claimed her as its victim. She was one of those sweet gentle girls much loved by all who knew her and the joy of her fond parents, brothers and sisters. She will be sadly missed in her home and community. Her remains were committed to the earth in the burying ground at Mr. George Gaylor's, Tuesday p.m., in the presence of a host of friends. Rev. J.H. Booth conducted the funeral service. We extend our deepest sympathy to the heart broken parents and loved ones in this sad affliction, and point them to our God of love and mercy, knowing that earth has no sorrows that heaven can not heal."

### 1.6.2

**Rivers Rouse** was born 22 Jan. 1896 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 25 Feb. 1953. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married



*Barbara Beatrice Williams* 20 Jan. 1918 in Duplin Co., NC. Beatrice was born 30 April 1899 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 April 1981 in Pender Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Daughter of Ashley Williams and Barbara Gresham.

Issue: 1.6.2.1 Horace King Rouse  
1.6.2.2 Lacy Earl Rouse  
1.6.2.3 Carrie Mae Rouse  
1.6.2.4 Geraldine "Geri" Rouse  
1.6.2.5 Sarah Alice Rouse  
1.6.2.6 Janice Grey Rouse

#### 1.6.2.1

*Horace King Rouse* was born Jan 1919 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (date unknown). Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married *Thelma* (last name unknown). Resided Sanford, FL.

Issue: None

#### 1.6.2.2

*Lacy Earl Rouse* was born 23 Nov. 1920 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 15 Aug. 1999 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Memorial Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married three times  
1st married *Isabelle Entwisle* 22 Oct. 1945 in San Francisco, CA. Daughter of William A. Entwisle. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd Married *Jessie Eunice Rich* 15 Sept. 1951 in Duplin Co., NC. Eunice died (date unknown) in State of Florida. Buried Lake Mary, FL. Daughter of Herman Rich and Lillian

Issue: 1.6.2.2.1 Janice Marie Rouse  
1.6.2.2.2 Earl Dudley Rouse  
1.6.2.2.3 David Rivers Rouse  
1.6.2.2.4 Barbara Ann Rouse

3rd married *Betty Burke McClung* 22 Nov. 1979 in Duplin Co., NC. Betty was born 05 Sept. 1928 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Daughter of Estill Nelson Burke and Vida Criswell. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998)

Issue: None



#### 1.6.2.2.1

*Janice Marie Rouse* was born 25 Sept. 1952 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *David Fair* (date unknown) in State of Florida. Resides St. Petersburg, FL. (1998).

Issue: 1.6.2.2.1.1 *Susan Lauren Fair*

#### 1.6.2.2.1.1

*Susan Lauren Fair*. No further information.

#### 1.6.2.2.2

*Earl Dudley Rouse*. Married *Dawn Meland* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998)

Issue: None

#### 1.6.2.2.3

*David Rivers Rouse*. Married *Virginia* (last name unknown). Resides St. Petersburg, FL. (1998)

Issue: 1.6.2.2.3.1 *Nickolas Rouse*

#### 1.6.2.2.3.1

*Nickolas Rouse*. No further information.

#### 1.6.2.2.4

*Barbara Ann Rouse* was born 04 Nov. 1959 in Sanford, FL. Married *Christopher Tinker* (date unknown). Resides Harrisburg, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.6.2.2.4.1 *Jessie Tinker*

#### 1.6.2.2.4.1

*Jessie Tinker*. No further information.



### 1.6.2.3

*Carrie Mae Rouse* was born 13 June 1923 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 27 July 1997 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Memorial Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Married *Cyrus Thomas Fussell, Jr.* 28 Dec. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Cyrus was born 30 Sept. 1920. Died 14 April 1991. Son of *Cyrus Thomas Fussell, Sr.* and *Myra Cavanaugh*.

Issue: 1.6.2.3.1 *Janet Kay Fussell*  
1.6.2.3.2 *Donna Carole Fussell*

#### 1.6.2.3.1

*Janet Kay Fussell* was born 08 Aug. 1952 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Charles Arthur Driggers, Jr.* 26 May 1974 in Duplin Co., NC. Charles was born 07 March 1948 in Hillsboro Co., FL. Son of *Charles Arthur Driggers* and *Frances Ruth Christie*. Resides Charlotte, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.6.2.3.1.1 *Cara Driggers (Twin)*  
1.6.2.3.1.2 *Christie Driggers (Twin)*

##### 1.6.2.3.1.1

*Cara Driggers (Twin)* No further information.

##### 1.6.2.3.1.2

*Christie Driggers (Twin)* No further information.

#### 1.6.2.3.2

*Donna Carole Fussell* was born 06 July 1945 in Wayne Co., NC. Married twice.  
1st married *Jerry Wilson Triplett* 21 Aug. 1965 in Duplin Co., NC. Jerry was born 01 Dec. 1943 in Catawba Co., NC. Son of *Woodrow Wilson Triplett* and *Maude Virginia Hyder*. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *Robert Mohn*. Resides Raleigh, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.6.2.3.2.1 *Stanton Mohn*



#### 1.6.2.3.2.1

*Stanton Mohn. No further information.*

#### 1.6.2.4

*Geraldine "Geri" Rouse was born 16 April 1926 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Harry Douglas Truax 13 June 1943 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of J.M. Truax and B.W. Resides Phoenixville, Pa. (1997)*

*Issue: 1.6.2.4.1 Stephen Douglas Truax  
1.6.2.4.2 Phillip Earl Truax  
1.6.2.4.3 Jeffery Craig Truax*

#### 1.6.2.4.1

*Stephen Douglas Truax was born 26 July 1946 San Diego, CA.*

#### 1.6.2.4.2

*Phillip Earl Truax was born 14 Sept. 1948 in San Diego, CA.*

#### 1.6.2.4.3

*Jeffery Craig Truax was born 28 July 1958 in Chicago, IL.*

#### 1.6.2.5

*Sarah Alice Rouse was born 27 Aug. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Lester Frank Fussell 08 Aug. 1948 in Duplin Co., NC. Lester was born 29 July 1926 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Lester Melvin Fussell and Frances Gertrude Matthews. Resides Burgaw, NC. (1998)*

*Issue: 1.6.2.5.1 Lester Frank Fussell, Jr.  
1.6.2.5.2 Kenneth Hayes Fussell*

#### 1.6.2.5.1

*Lester Frank Fussell, Jr. was born 30 Jan. 1950 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Lillian Holly Schertz (date unknown). Resides Longwood, FL. (1998).*



*Issue: 1.6.2.5.1.1 Andrew Joshua Fussell*

*1.6.2.5.1.1*

*Andrew Joshua Fussell was born 17 Feb. 1984.*

*1.6.2.5.2*

*Kenneth Hayes Fussell was born 08 Aug. 1951 in Wayne Co., NC. Married Mary Katherine Golob (date unknown) in New Hanover Co., NC. Marriage ended in divorce.*

*Issue: 1.6.2.5.2.1 Kimberly Marie Fussell*

*1.6.2.5.2.1*

*Kimberly Marie Fussell was born 05 Sept. 1981 in New Hanover Co., NC.*

*1.6.2.6*

*Janice Grey Rouse. Married Robert Martin Wolfe 20 Oct. 1956 in Duplin Co., NC. Robert son of Oscar W. Wolfe and Martha Geneva Maddex. Resides Birmingham, AL. (1998).*

*Issue: 1.6.2.6.1 Robert Martin "Rob" Wolfe, Jr.  
1.6.2.6.2 James Bradford Wolfe*

*1.6.2.6.1*

*Robert Martin "Rob" Wolfe, Jr. No further information.*

*1.6.2.6.2*

*James Bradford Wolfe No further information.*

*1.6.3*

*Richard Rouse was born 02 Sept. 1897 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 30 March 1947 in Duplin Co, NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery,*



Wallace, NC. Married *Annie Hiram Southerland* 22 June 1919 in Duplin Co., NC. Annie was born 27 June 1897. Died 19 July 1977 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Daughter of Hiram Southerland and Melissa Forlaw.

Issue: 1.6.3.1 *Richard Rouse, Jr.*  
1.6.3.2 *Genelle Rouse*  
1.6.3.3 *Harry Southerland Rouse*

#### 1.6.3.1

*Richard Rouse, Jr.* was born 29 March 1920 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 31 Jan. 1982 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Marriage ended in Divorce

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.6.3.2

*Genelle Rouse* was born 30 March 1922 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Twice:

1st married *Paul Southerland Newton, Jr.* 18 Nov. 1941 in Dillon, SC. Paul was born 27 Feb. 1917. Died 17 June 1944 in La Plata, MD. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Rose Hill, NC. Son of Paul S. Newton, Sr. and Etta Reid.

Issue: 1.6.3.2.1 *Paula Southerland Newton*

2nd married *Harvey Respass Braddy* 04 Sept. 1948. Harvey was born 22 June 1921 in Beaufort, NC. Died 27 March 1981 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Memorial Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Son of R.A. Braddy and Helen Harvey.

Issue: 1.6.3.2.2 *John Harvey Braddy*

#### 1.6.3.2.1

*Paula Southerland Newton* was born 19 Nov. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *John W.L. Foxworth, III* 29 Aug. 1966. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue 1.6.3.2.1.1 *Allison Paige Foxworth*

2nd married *Roger M. Hagler* (date unknown). Resides Raleigh, NC.

Issue: Unknown



#### 1.6.3.2.1.1

*Allison Paige Foxworth* was born 28 Feb. 1968. Married *Jimmy Lee Crews* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.6.3.2.1.1.1 *Jessica Lee Crews*  
1.6.3.2.1.1.2 *Alanna Paige Crews*

#### 1.6.3.2.1.1.1

*Jessica Lee Crews* was born 20 Nov. 1992.

#### 1.6.3.2.1.1.2

*Alanna Paige Crews* was born 24 Nov. 1993.

#### 1.6.3.2.2

*John Harvey Braddy* was born 07 Jan. 1954 in Duplin Co., NC. Resides Wrightsville Beach, NC. (1997)

#### 1.6.3.3

*Harry Southerland Rouse* was born 18 July 1924 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 11 Nov. 1975. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Louise Whaley* 08 April 1950 in Duplin Co, NC. Louise was born 21 Dec. 1928. Died 05 June 1985. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Daughter of George Whaley and Bera Sholar.

Issue: 1.6.3.3.1 *Harry Southerland Rouse, Jr.*

#### 1.6.3.3.1

*Harry Southerland Rouse, Jr.* was born was born 06 March 1951 in Wayne Co., NC. Married *Karen Koonce* (date unknown). Resides Winston-Salem, NC. (1998)

Issue: Unknown



#### 1.6.4

*Lou "Louie" Rouse* was born 16 May 1900 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 May 1983 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Wallace Family Cemetery, Albertson, NC. Married *Benjamin Franklin Wallace* (date unknown). Ben was born 19 Sept. 1889. Died 02 Aug. 1963 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Wallace Family Cemetery, Albertson, NC. Son of Thomas Wallace and Louisa Williams. Resided Albertson, NC.

The 1900 Duplin Co. census list Lou's name as Louise.

Issue: 1.6.4.1 *Gertie Naomi Wallace*  
1.6.4.2 *Baby Boy Wallace*  
1.6.4.3 *Mittie Ruth Wallace*  
1.6.4.4 *Bobby Wallace*  
1.6.4.5 *Donald Jacob "Red" Wallace*

#### 1.6.4.1

*Gertie Naomi Wallace* was born 27 March 1923 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *John Roy Rankin* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Albertson, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.6.4.1.1 *John Roy Rankin, Jr.*  
1.6.4.1.2 *Diane (nmn) Rankin*

#### 1.6.4.1.1

*John Roy Rankin, Jr.* was born 02 Aug. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 28 June 1976 in State of Florida. Buried Wallace Cemetery, Albertson, NC. Not married.

#### 1.6.4.1.2

*Diane (nmn) Rankin* was born 22 Dec. 1952 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Lawrence Thomas Maready* 11 Nov. 1973 in Duplin Co., NC. Lawrence was born 16 July 1951 in Jones Co., NC. Son of *John Maready* and *Nellie Thomas Batts*. Resides Albertson, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.6.4.1.2.1 *Jon Scott Maready*

#### 1.6.4.1.2.1

*Jon Scott Maready* was born 06 May 1983 in Duplin Co., NC.



#### 1.6.4.2

*Baby Boy Wallace* born and died 25 April 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Wallace Family Cemetery, Albertson, NC.

#### 1.6.4.3

*Mittie Ruth Wallace* was born 23 April 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Manon Douglas Shivar* 05 Aug. 1950 in Duplin Co., NC. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *Frank Gene Wallace* 20 Sept. 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. Frank was born 01 July 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Adron Halsy Wallace* and *Lela Ellen Blanton*. Resides Albertson, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

The following article appeared in *The Wallace Enterprise* Newspaper Thursday, Nov. 1, 1962.

#### **"Kenansville Girl Stand-In For Jackie"**

"Mrs. Jacqueline Kennedy has a look-alike stand-in, who posed for her recently at a White House television filming.

Strangers and friends have pointed out the strong resemblance between Mrs. Ruth Shivar, a law firm secretary, and the first lady. They're the same age -33-and the same weight and size.

Mrs. Shivar comes from Kenansville, N.C. and lives in Arlington, Va., with her husband who works for the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

They finally met last week at the White House where a television company was filming part of an hour-long show promoting the proposed new National Cultural Center.

Mrs. Kennedy's part in the show actually will take only a minute, but Mrs. Shivar, hired as her stand-in worked with the TV crews for 10 hours at the White House on Oct. 25.

Mrs. Shivar said she found Mrs. Kennedy more beautiful and charming than she imagined.

The White House had no comment on Mrs. Kennedy's reaction to her look-alike."



#### 1.6.4.4

*Bobby Wallace* was born 15 May 1934 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 06 Sept. 1979. Buried Wallace Family Cemetery, Albertson, NC. Married *Edwina Thomas Smith* 08 June 1973 in Duplin Co., NC. *Edwina* was born 02 Dec. 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of *Clarence Thomas* and *Venna Mae Whitman*.

Issue: 1.6.4.4.1 Benjamin Derek Wallace  
1.6.4.4.2 Misty Ruth Wallace

#### 1.6.4.4.1

*Benjamin Derek Wallace* was born 26 Oct. 1973 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Glenna Kay Kennedy* 03 May 1997 in Duplin Co., NC. *Glenna* was born 04 Aug. 1978 in Onslow Co., NC. Daughter of *Ottis Glenn Kennedy* and *Brenda Kay Leary*. Resides Albertson, NC. (1998)

Issue: None

#### 1.6.4.4.2

*Misty Ruth Wallace* was born 24 Feb. 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Donald Bradley "Brad" Heath* 10 Sept. 1994 in Duplin Co., NC. NC. *Brad* was born 13 April 1974 in Lenoir Co., NC. Son of *Donald Vaden Heath* and *Patsy Kennedy*. Resides Pink Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.6.4.4.2.1 Brooke Heath

#### 1.6.4.4.2.1

*Brooke Heath*. No further information.

#### 1.6.4.5

*Donald Jacob "Red" Wallace* was born 27 Sept. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Betty J. Moore* 02 Feb. 1959 in Dillon Co., SC. *Betty* was born 25 Aug. 1938 in Rutherford Co., NC. Daughter of *James Moore* and *Lillie Taylor*. Resides Albertson, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.6.4.5.1 Lillian Audrey Wallace



#### 1.6.4.5.1

*Lillian Audrey Wallace* was born 28 Dec. 1963 in Orange Co., FL. Married Twice.

1st married *Daniel Bostwick* 21 May 1983 in Wake Co., NC.

Issue: 1.6.4.5.1.1 *Christopher Bradley Bostwick*

2nd married *Charles Albert "Charlie" Carver* 19 Feb. 1994 in Duplin Co., NC. Charlie was born 11 Sept. 1948 in Dade Co., FL. Son of *Albert B. Carver* and *Lily Burnette*. Resides *Albertson, NC.* (1998).

Issue: None

#### 1.6.4.5.1.1

*Christopher Bradley Bostwick* was born 29 Feb. 1984 in Wake Co., NC.

#### 1.6.5

*Jacob Wells "Teb" Rouse* was born 04 Sept. 1906 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 27 June 1956 in San Diego, CA. Entombment in Cypress View Mausoleum, San Diego, CA. Married twice.  
1st married *Maggie* (last name unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd marriage *Clyde C.* (last name unknown). Resided San Diego, CA.

Issue: None

*Teb's* occupation was as Warehouseman for U.S. Navy Civil Service.



The following poem by Jake Rouse appeared in the Wallace Enterprise Newspaper Thursday, Feb. 27, 1941

"IN MEMORY  
OF MITTIE ROUSE"

Dear God, give me strength to  
bear this parting  
From the one that was so dear  
to me,  
And tho her passing brings  
much sorrow,  
Let me remember her as she  
used to be.  
And when each memory of her  
kindness,  
Comes back to fill my weary  
day,  
Please be with me to light the  
darkness,  
That surrounds me on my lonely  
way,  
And when my loneliness seems  
a burden,  
Too much for my aging soul to  
bear,  
Let me remember that while  
we're living,  
Of joys and pains, each have our  
share.  
And tho a beautiful thing has  
faded,  
Into the leaves of a perfect past,  
That beyond my grave I can  
carry,  
My heart to her, where love  
will last.

--Husband J.E. Rouse"



## 1.7

*Minnie Mathis* was born 06 May 1873 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 17 March 1961 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *John Alvine Brooks* 22 Oct. 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. John was born 10 June 1875 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 03 April 1939 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of father unknown and Susan Brooks.

John was buried in the Quinn Family cemetery on Brooks-Quinn Rd., Magnolia. Some years later his remains were moved to present location in the Magnolia Cemetery.

Issue: 1.7.1 Paul Brooks  
1.7.2 Lucy Brooks  
1.7.3 Ruth Brooks  
1.7.4 Joe Norman "Nonna" Brooks  
1.7.5 Wilbert Alvin "Woody" Brooks  
1.7.6 Maedell Brooks  
1.7.7 John David "Noey" Brooks

### 1.7.1

*Paul Brooks* Died as infant. Buried Sheffield Cemetery in unmarked grave at edge of woods behind Dorothy Mae Quinn Parker homeplace on Johnson-Parker Rd., south east of Magnolia, NC.

### 1.7.2

*Lucy Brooks.* Died as young child from drinking Lye. Buried Sheffield Cemetery in unmarked grave at edge of woods behind Dorothy Mae Quinn Parker homeplace on Johnson-Parker Rd., south east of Magnolia, NC.

### 1.7.3

*Ruth Brooks.* Died as infant. Buried Sheffield Cemetery in unmarked grave at edge of woods behind Dorothy Mae Quinn Parker homeplace on Johnson-Parker Rd., south east of Magnolia, NC.

### 1.7.4

*Joe Norman "Nonna" Brooks* was born 16 May 1908 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 Jan. 1999 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Mae Bell Register* 21 May 1932 in Duplin Co, NC. Mae Bell was born 12 Aug. 1915 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 31 March 1985 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Daughter of Jesse Register and Hattie Futrell. Resided Magnolia, NC.



Issue: None

### 1.7.5

**Wilbert Alvin "Woody" Brooks** was born 17 June 1909 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 30 Oct. 1989 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married **Lillian Pauline Quinn** 29 Aug. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Pauline was born 17 Feb. 1917 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 01 Jan. 2000 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of Lacy Bertice Quinn and Pearl Lee Duff. Divorced 1967. Resided Magnolia, NC.

The following article was printed in The Wallace Enterprise Thursday Sept. 3, 1936. "Reveal Wedding After Auto Jaunt Saturday" "In keeping with the series of surprise marriages in the Magnolia community was the report that following an automobile ride Saturday afternoon Wilbert Brooks, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Brooks, informed his parents that he and Miss Pauline Quinn had been married. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lacy Quinn."

Issue: 1.7.5.1 Eleanor Gale Brooks  
1.7.5.2 Wilbert Earl "Early" Brooks  
1.7.5.3 Charles Keith Brooks  
1.7.5.4 Linda Pearl Brooks  
1.7.5.5 Linwood Quinn Brooks  
1.7.5.6 Shirley Ann Brooks

### 1.7.5.1

**Eleanor Gale Brooks** was born 02 Jan. 1938 in Johnston Co., NC. Married **Marion Howard Knowles** 24 April 1959 in Dillon, SC. Marion was born 14 Feb. 1938 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Joseph Thomas Knowles and Stella Harrell. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.7.5.1.1 Denita Lynn Knowles  
1.7.5.1.2 Shawn Kevin Knowles

### 1.7.5.1.1

**Denita Lynn Knowles** was born 07 July 1962 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.  
1st married **Raymond Yates Willis** 07 Oct. 1989 in New Hanover Co., NC. Raymond was born 22 March 1955 in Aiken, SC. Son of Walter Johnson Willis, Sr. and Betty Carolyn Waddell. Marriage ended in divorce.



Issue: None

2nd married Gregory Roy "Greg" Mills 12 July 1992 in Brunswick Co., NC. Greg was born 29 Dec. 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of Dallas Deleon Mills and Ann Dunsford. Resides Fayetteville, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.7.5.1.1.1 Joshua Taylor Mills

#### 1.7.5.1.1.1

Joshua Taylor Mills was born 20 Jan. 1994 in Charleston Co., SC.

#### 1.7.5.1.2

Shawn Kevin Knowles was born 12 June 1965 in St. Louis, MO. Married Angela Michelle Graham 18 July 1993 in Clark Co., Nevada. Angela was born 06 Oct. 1967 in Tulsa, OK. Divorce 1998. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.7.5.1.2.1 Kevin Michael Knowles  
1.7.5.1.2.2 Katelin Michelle Knowles

#### 1.7.5.1.2.1

Kevin Michael Knowles was born 27 Aug. 1994 in Los Angeles, CA.

#### 1.7.5.1.2.2

Katelin Michelle Knowles was born 10 Dec. 1995 in Bowling Green, KY.

#### 1.7.5.2

Wilbert Earl "Early" Brooks was born 30 March 1939 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Winnia Faye Taylor 08 April 1967 in St. Louis, MO. Winnia was born 08 Nov. 1946 in Shannon Co., MO. Daughter of Ervin E. Taylor and Wandull Bernice Boyet. Resides Hampstead, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.7.5.2.1 Mark Anthony Brooks  
1.7.5.2.2 Matthew Wayne Brooks



#### 1.7.5.2.1

*Mark Anthony Brooks* was born 06 Dec. 1971 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.7.5.2.2

*Matthew Wayne Brooks* was born 03 Dec. 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.7.5.3

*Charles Keith Brooks* was born 28 Aug. 1940 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Edith Mae Crook* 02 July 1968 in Dillon Co., SC. *Edith* was born 22 Aug. 1942 in Ripley Co., MO. Daughter of *Ora Anderson Crook* and *Essie Marie*. Resides *Scotts Hill, NC.*(1999)

Issue: 1.7.5.3.1 *Angela Marie "Angie" Brooks*  
1.7.5.3.2 *Brian Keith Brooks*

#### 1.7.5.3.1

*Angela Marie "Angie" Brooks* was born 23 June 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *David Reid Hopson* 09 March 1991 in Dillon Co., SC. *David* was born 29 Oct. 1967 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of *David Steve Sills* and *Wanda Meadows*. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides *Augusta, GA.*(1999).

Issue: 1.7.5.3.1.1 *Dawn Marie Hopson*

#### 1.7.5.3.1.1

*Dawn Marie Hopson* was born 19 June 1991 in Cumberland Co., NC.

#### 1.7.5.3.2

*Brian Keith Brooks* was born 30 March 1971 in New Hanover Co., NC. Resides *Scotts Hill, NC.*(1999)



#### 1.7.5.4

*Linda Pearl Brooks* was born 11 Sept. 1942 in Duplin Co., NC. Married three times.

1st married *Lyndell Armstrong* (date unknown) in St. Louis, MO. Lyndell was born (date unknown). Died Aug. 1968 in East St. Louis, IL. Buried St. Louis, MO.

Issue: None

2nd married *Bobby Joe "B.J." Gore* 18 Dec. 1970 in New Hanover Co., NC. B.J. was born 19 Feb. 1937 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 26 Aug. 1986 in Pender Co., NC. Buried Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, NC. Son of Joseph M. Gore and Estelle Soles

Issue: 1.7.5.4.1 Bobby Joe Gore, Jr.

3rd. married *Andrew Vassej "A.V." Spann* 29 Sept. 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC. A.V. was born 03 July 1946 in Jones Co., NC. Son of Robert Ussylus Spann and Nancy Batchelor. Marriage ended in divorce.

#### 1.7.5.4.1

*Bobby Joe Gore, Jr.* was born 09 Sept. 1972 in New Hanover Co., NC. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998)

#### 1.7.5.5

*Linwood Quinn Brooks* was born 24 Aug. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Debra Jean Carter Farris* 01 Nov. 1987 in New Hanover Co., NC. Debra was born 11 May 1951 in Durham Co, NC. Daughter of Ed Carter and Judy Johnson. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.7.5.5.1 Robin Quinn Brooks

#### 1.7.5.5.1

*Robin Quinn Brooks* was born 21 June 1988 in New Hanover Co., NC.



#### 1.7.5.6

*Shirley Ann Brooks* was born 21 Dec. 1946 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married three times.

1st. married *Richard Glenn Wilson* 20 Dec. 1967 in Spartanburg, SC. Richard was born 28 Sept 1948 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of Richard Mathis Wilson and Janet Glenn Jones. Marriage ended in divorce.

Ann's grandmother, Minnie Mathis Brooks, and Richard's grandmother, Rebecca Mathis Wilson, were sisters.

Issue: None

2nd married *Stavros "Steve" Dimos* 23 Aug. 1973 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Steve was born 26 July 1942 in Athens, Greece. Son of Kostandinos Dimos and Marinthi. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

3rd married *Glen Allen Kendall* 23 April 1984 in Conway, SC. Glen was born 19 Sept 1936 in Wayne Co., MI. Son of Robert Lacy Kendall and Valry Evans. Resides Southern Pines, NC. (2000)

Issue: None

#### 1.7.6

*Maedell (Margie Maedell) Brooks* was born 01 Sept. 1912 in Duplin Co., NC. (Maedell gave herself the name Margie - it is not legally her name.) Married twice.

1st married *Allie Butler Croom* 09 Dec. 1944 in Lenoir Co., NC. Allie was born 17 Nov. 1896. Died 19 May 1973 in Lenoir Co., NC. Buried Fairview Cemetery, La Grange, NC. Son of Rothers C. Croom and Marie "Molly" Warters.

Issue: None

2nd married *Willard Livingston Westbrook* 28 Oct. 1983 in Duplin Co., NC. Willard was born 08 March 1913 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Lewis Gaston Westbrook and Mattie Stokes. Resides Albertson, NC. (1997)

Issue: None



### 1.7.7

*John David "Noey" Brooks* was born 20 May 1914 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 30 May 1982 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Bessie Knowles* 12 April 1937 in Johnston Co., NC. Bessie was born 14 June 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Daniel Franklin Knowles and Mattie Elizabeth Register. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.7.7.1 David Wayne Brooks

#### 1.7.7.1

*David Wayne Brooks* was born 16 Aug. 1954 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Sharon Louise Gurganious* 21 June 1980 in Duplin Co., NC. Sharon was born 20 June 1960 in Robeson Co., NC. Daughter of Otis Gurganious and Louise Abbott. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.7.7.1.1 Katie Michelle Brooks  
1.7.7.1.2 David Andrew Brooks

#### 1.7.7.1.1

*Katie Michelle Brooks* was born 22 Aug. 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.7.7.1.2

*David Andrew Brooks* was born 30 Sept 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC.



## 1.8

*Bertha Estelle (Roberta) "Bert" Mathis (Twin) was born 26 Oct. 1878 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 02 Jan. 1951 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, NC. Married G. Willian "Will" Rivenbark 20 July 1899 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information found on Will.*

*Bert and Will resided in Greensboro prior to moving to Raleigh.*

*At birth Bert was given the name Roberta, but in 1946 she applied for her "Delayed Birth Certificate" in the name of Bertha Estelle Mathis. (Source: Duplin County Vital Records)*

*Issue: 1.8.1 Harry Lee Rivenbark (Adopted)*

*Harry was left on Bert and Will's porch as a infant and they adopted him. (Source: Mattie Ruth Wilson Jones and Octovia Stevens Rivenbark)*

*Bert and Thomas Charles "T.C." Capell were cohabitants. Residing at 316 So. Swain St., Raleigh, NC. They reared a child, George Thomas Jackson, which burial records list him as the son of T.C.. T.C. Died March 13, 1964 and his son, Tommy, died April 7, 1984*

*Death Notice from the The News and Observer Newspaper, Wednesday - Jan. 3, 1951.*

*"Mrs. Bertha Estelle Rivenbark, 72, of 316 Swain Street, died at Rex Hospital Tuesday at 8 p.m. after an illness of only one day. She is survived by one son, Harry L. Rivenbark of Raleigh; two sisters, Mrs. C.R. Wilson and Mrs. John Brooks, both of Magnolia; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral arrangements are incomplete."*

*Death Noice from the The News and Observer Newspaper, Thursday Jan. 4, 1951*

*"MRS. BERTHA E. RIVENBARK*

*Funeral services for Mrs. Bertha E. Rivenbark, 72, of 316 S. Swain Street, who died Tuesday night at Rex Hospital after a brief illness, will be held at the First Vanguard Presbyterian Church Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The body will lie in state at the church for an hour prior to the services. The Rev. A.R. Fuffaloe, her pastor, will conduct the services. Burial will be in Montlawn. Surviving are; one son, Harry L Rivenbark; one foster son, Thomas Jackson; a grandson and several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be A.J. Wilson, V.D. Wilson, R.M. Wilson, John D. Brooks, C.T. Warner and James Hamilton.*



### 1.8.1

*Harry Lee Rivenbark (adopted) was born 29 May 1904 in NC. Died 18 June 1968 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, NC. Married Susan "Susie" Fulcher (date unknown). Susan was born 14 Sept. 1898 in NC. Died 22 Jan. 1975 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, NC. Daughter of William A. Fulcher and Kate Womble.*

*Issue: 1.8.1.1 Harry Lee Rivenbark, Jr.*

*Harry Lee Rivenbark, Jr. married and divorced Octovia Steven. They had two sons, Richard S. and Russell Eric Rivenbark. Richard resides in Charlotte, NC. and Octovia and Russell resides in Cary, NC. (May 2001)*



## 1.9

*Rebecca Ruth "Beck" Mathis (Twin)* was born 26 Oct. 1878 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 16 May 1959 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Cecil Repton Wilson* 02 Feb. 1898 in Magnolia, NC. Cecil was born 16 Oct. 1873. Died 18 July 1957 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of William W. "Billie" Wilson and Sarah Fannie Faison. According to daughter, Mattie Ruth Wilson Jones, the correct spelling of Cecil's middle name is Repton. (1998) (See Rebecca's Will page 241)

Issue: 1.9.1 Eva Wilson  
1.9.2 Charles Repton (Rifton) Wilson  
1.9.3 Ransom Jewett Wilson  
1.9.4 Dottie "Little Dottie" Wilson  
1.9.5 William Wells Wilson  
1.9.6 Marsden Theodore Wilson  
1.9.7 Mattie Ruth Wilson  
1.9.8 Vernon Dewitt "V.D." Wilson  
1.9.9 Eunice Wilson  
1.9.10 Allen James "A.J." Wilson  
1.9.11 Joseph Edward "Joe" Wilson  
1.9.12 Julia Carolyn Wilson  
1.9.13 Richard Mathis "R. Mathis" "Bud" Wilson  
1.9.14 Baby Boy Wilson (Stillborn)

### 1.9.1

*Eva Wilson* was born 29 Oct. 1898 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 Sept. 1988 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Pinecrest Cemetery, Warsaw, NC. Married *Christopher Everett "Kit" James* (date unknown). Kit was born 17 Dec. 1896. Died 16 Nov. 1948. Buried Pinecrest Cemetery, Warsaw, NC. Son of John P. James and Suck Swinson. Resided Warsaw, NC.

Issue: 1.9.1.1 Evelyn James

#### 1.9.1.1

*Evelyn James* Married (first name unknown) *Rivenbark* (date unknown). Resides Virginia Beach, VA. (2000).

Issue: 2 daughters

### 1.9.2

*Charles Repton (Rifton) Wilson* (Death certificate shows name as Rifton. Sister, Mattie Ruth Wilson Jones, states correct



spelling is Repton) was born c. 1900 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 June 1930. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Jenelle Padgett* (date unknown). Resided Wilmington, NC.

Issue: 1.9.2.1 *Harold Wilson*

#### 1.9.2.1

*Harold Wilson* Grew up in Wilmington, NC. Moved to Chicago, IL. (Source: Family member) No further information.

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.9.3

*Ransom Jewett Wilson* was born 02 April 1901 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 Feb. 1952 in Mountain Home, TN. Buried V.A. Cemetery, Mountain Home, TN. Married *Catherine* (last name Unknown).

Issue: None

#### 1.9.4

*Dottie "Little Dottie" Wilson*. Died as infant. Buried (Unknown).

#### 1.9.5

*William Wells Wilson* was born 11 June 1906 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 26 May 1939. Buried Gaylor-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Effie Ray Quinn* 01 Sept. 1928 in Duplin Co., NC. *Effie* was born 05 July 1911 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 30 Aug. 1978 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Daughter of John Henry Quinn and Rachel Stroud.

*Effie* married again to Dewitt Talmadge Lockerman.

Issue: 1.9.5.1 *Edna Earl Wilson*  
1.9.5.2 *Betty Jean Wilson*  
1.9.5.3 *William Edward "Billy" Wilson*



### 1.9.5.1

*Edna Earl Wilson* was born 25 Oct. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *Charles Roscoe Pumroy* 07 Feb. 1953 in Wake Co., NC.  
*Charles* was born 06 May 1931 in Jackson Co., OK. Son of *Clarence M. Pumroy* and *Buena P. Pettijohn*. Marriage ended in divorce.  
Resides *Lansdale, PA.*(2000).

Issue: 1.9.5.1.1 *Gregory Wayne Pumroy*  
1.9.5.1.2 *Angeli Lindsey Pumroy*  
1.9.5.1.3 *Sharon Ann Pumroy*

#### 1.9.5.1.1

*Gregory Wayne Pumroy* was born 30 April 1955 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Not married.

#### 1.9.5.1.2

*Angeli Lindsey Pumroy* was born 06 June 1958 in Norfolk, VA.  
Married *Richard A. Mellor* 18 Aug. 1979 in Montgomery Co., PA.  
*Richard* was born 13 April 1959 in Philadelphia Co., PA. Son  
of *Richard A. Mellor* and *Joanne Puleo*. Marriage ended in  
divorce.

Issue: 1.9.5.1.2.1 *Rachel Mellor*  
1.9.5.1.2.2 *Taylor Mellor*

##### 1.9.5.1.2.1

*Rachel Mellor* was born 18 March 1980 in Montgomery Co., PA.

##### 1.9.5.1.2.2

*Taylor Mellor* was born 23 March 1995 in Sacramento Co., CA.

#### 1.9.5.1.3

*Sharon Ann Pumroy* was born 01 May 1960 in Chester Co., PA.  
Married *Robert Gerald Rogers* 25 Feb. 1978 in Bucks Co., PA.  
*Robert* was born 23 May 1954 in Philadelphia Co., PA. Son of  
*Robert Howard Rogers* and *Arlene Harkinson*.



Issue: 1.9.5.1.3.1 Heather Brianna Rogers  
1.9.5.1.3.2 Kyle Robert Rogers

1.9.5.1.3.1

*Heather Brianna Rogers* was born 10 Aug. 1978 in Bucks Co., PA.

1.9.5.1.3.2

*Kyle Robert Rogers* was born 13 June 1984 in Bucks Co., PA.

1.9.5.2

*Betty Jean Wilson* was born 15 April 1935 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Roy Neal Moore, Jr.* 07 June 1958 in Wake Co., NC. Son of *Roy Neal Moore, Sr.* and *Mamie Ethel Durham*. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Raleigh, NC. (2001)

Issue: 1.9.5.2.1 Roy Neal Moore, III  
1.9.5.2.2 Karen Denise Moore

1.9.5.2.1

*Roy Neal Moore, III* was born 21 May 1959 in Wake Co., NC. Married *Deborah Cratch* 19 Aug. 1989 in Wake Co., NC. *Deborah* was born 31 July 1960 in Hampton, VA. Daughter of *Richard Alexander Cratch, III* and *Janie Cherry*.

Issue: 1.9.5.2.1.1 Ryan Neal Moore  
1.9.5.2.1.2 Shannen Jean Moore

1.9.5.2.1.1

*Ryan Neal Moore* was born 23 Feb. 1990 in Wake Co., NC.

1.9.5.2.1.2

*Shannen Jean Moore* was born 13 May 1994 in Wake Co., NC.

1.9.5.2.2

*Karen Denise Moore* was born 10 June 1963 in Wake Co., NC.



*Married Davis Bryant "Dave" Woodall, Jr. 12 Dec. 1987 in Wake Co., NC. Dave was born 12 July 1953 in Wake Co., NC. Son of Davis Bryant Woodall, Sr. and Betty Sue Dupree.*

*Issue: 1.9.5.2.2.1 Bryant Lee Woodall  
1.9.5.2.2.2 Cody Davis Woodall  
1.9.5.2.2.3 Chase Hunter Woodall*

#### *1.9.5.2.2.1*

*Bryant Lee Woodall was born 04 May 1990 in Wake Co., NC.*

#### *1.9.5.2.2.2*

*Cody Davis Woodall was born 06 Aug. 1992 in Wake Co., NC.*

#### *1.9.5.2.2.3*

*Chase Hunter Woodall was born 11 Feb. 1997 in Wake Co., NC.*

### *1.9.5.3*

*William Edward "Billy" Wilson was born 02 Sept. 1939 in Lenoir Co., NC. Married Joan Harrell Brown 19 Nov. 1960 in Wayne Co., NC. Joan was born 24 June 1942 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 12 Dec. 1997 in Durham Co., NC. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Rose Hill, NC. Daughter of Bernice A. Brown and Edna Earle Harrell. Resides Rose Hill, NC.(2000)*

*Issue: 1.9.5.3.1 William Edward "Billy" Wilson, Jr.  
1.9.5.3.2 Patrick Brian Wilson*

#### *1.9.5.3.1*

*William Edward "Billy" Wilson, Jr. was born 23 Oct. 1961 in Wayne Co., NC. Married Frances McLean Hawes 03 March 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. Frances was born 22 Oct. 1968 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of Charles Forest Hawes, Jr. and Malissia Barbour. Resides Rose Hill, NC.(2000)*

*Issue: 1.9.5.3.1.1 William Edward Wilson, III*

#### *1.9.5.3.1.1*

*William Edward Wilson, III was born 17 Dec. 1995 in New Hanover*



Co., NC.

#### 1.9.5.3.2

*Patrick Brian Wilson* was born 29 March 1970 in Wayne Co., NC. Never married at this writing. (March 2000.)

#### 1.9.6

*Marsden Theodore Wilson* was born 26 Jan. 1908 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 19 Nov. 1983 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, NC. Married *Pearl Rivers Swinson* (date unknown). Pearl was born 22 April 1917. Died 27 April 2001 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, N.C.

Issue: 1.9.6.1 *Carolyn Joy Wilson*  
1.9.6.2 *Judy Wilson*  
1.9.6.3 *Cathy Wilson*

##### 1.9.6.1

*Carolyn Joy Wilson* was born 15 Sept. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Gene Hart* (date unknown). Resides Winston-Salem, NC.

Issue: Unknown

##### 1.9.6.2

*Judy Wilson* Married (first name unknown) *Austin* (date unknown). Resides Garner, NC. (2001)

Issue: Unknown

##### 1.9.6.3

*Cathy Wilson* Married (first name unknown) *Malmquist* (date unknown). Resides Raleigh, NC. (2001)

Issue: Unknown



### 1.9.7

*Mattie Ruth Wilson* was born 19 April 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Renice Lester Jones* 22 Feb. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. *Renice* was born 21 Oct. 1903 in NC. Died 19 March 1972 in Sampson Co., NC. Buried Jones Family Cemetery, Harrells, NC. Son of Chatham L. Jones and Minnie Parker. Resides Harrells, NC. (1997)

Issue: 1.9.7.1 Cecil Hugh Jones  
1.9.7.2 Robert (Bobbie) Lester Jones  
1.9.7.3 Richard Wade Jones  
1.9.7.4 Rebecca Ann Jones  
1.9.7.5 Fred Parker Jones

#### 1.9.7.1

*Cecil Hugh Jones* was born 27 Nov. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Mikie Blanton* 22 Feb. 1955 in Dillon, SC. Daughter of Forrest Blanton and Lucy Atkinson. Resides Tarboro, NC. (1998)

Issue: 1.9.7.1.1 Ronald Hugh Jones  
1.9.7.1.2 Deborah Ann Jones

##### 1.9.7.1.1

*Ronald Hugh Jones* was born 06 Oct. 1956 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Lisa* (last name unknown).

Issue: 1.9.7.1.1.1 Joshua "Josh" Jones  
1.9.7.1.1.2 Grayson Jones

##### 1.9.7.1.1.1

*Joshua "Josh" Jones*. No further information.

##### 1.9.7.1.1.2

*Grayson Jones*. No further information.

##### 1.9.7.1.2

*Deborah Ann Jones* was born 25 Feb. 1958 in Duplin Co., NC. Not married at this writing. Resides Pinehurst, NC. (1998)



### 1.9.7.2

*Robert (Bobbie) Lester Jones* (name appears as *Bobbie Lester* on his birth certificate at the Duplin Co. R.O.D. office Book 22 page 803) was born 15 Feb. 1935 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 14 May 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Duplin Memorial Gardens, Teachey, NC. Married *Shirley Mae Matthews* (date unknown). *Shirley* was born 02 Oct. 1935 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 03 Sept. 1995 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Duplin Memorial Gardens, Teachey, NC. Daughter of *Lester Brower Matthews* and *Virgie Mae Henderson*.

Issue: 1.9.7.2.1 *Jeffery Diane Jones*  
1.9.7.2.2 *Robert Lester Jones, Jr.*  
1.9.7.2.3 *Sherry Dale Jones*

#### 1.9.7.2.1

*Jeffery Diane Jones* was born 10 Aug. 1958 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Louis (nmn) Kornegay, Jr.* 07 May 1982 in Duplin Co., NC. *Louis* was born 07 July 1954 in Cumberland Co., NC. Son of *Louis Kornegay* and *Mary Alice Arnette*.

Issue: 1.9.7.2.1.1 *Louis Adam Kornegay*

#### 1.9.7.2.1.1

*Louis Adam Kornegay* was born 06 Oct. 1982 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 1.9.7.2.2

*Robert Lester Jones, Jr.* was born 28 Aug. 1959 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Karen Ann Matthews* (date unknown). Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1999).

Per the Duplin Co. R.O.D birth record book 22, page 803, Robert's father's name appears as *Bobbie Lester Jones*.

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.9.7.2.3

*Sherry Dale Jones* was born 03 June 1961 in Duplin Co., NC. Married (first name unknown) *Sanmiguel* (date unknown).

Issue: 2 Daughters



### 1.9.7.3

*Richard Wade Jones* was born 22 July 1937 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Rosa Lee Blanton* 09 Nov. 1963 in Pender Co., NC. *Rosie Lee* was born 30 June 1945 in Pender Co., NC. Daughter of *Jesse Ransom Blanton* and *Zadie Ezzell*. Marriage ended in divorce.

*Richard* adopted *Rosa's* daughter *Sherry Lynn*.

*Richard's* great grandmother, *Julia Caroline Peterson Mathis*, and *Rosa's* great grandmother, *Priscilla Peterson Ezzell*, were sisters.

Issue: 1.9.7.3.1 *Richard Wade "Rick" Jones, Jr.*  
1.9.7.3.2 *Christopher Lee Jones*  
1.9.7.3.3 *Sherry Lynn Jones (Adopted)*

### 1.9.7.3.1

*Richard Wade "Rick" Jones, Jr.* was born 07 July 1964 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Tamra Sue Sutton* 28 July 1991 in Sampson Co., NC. *Tamra* was born 07 March 1969 in Sampson Co., NC. Daughter of *Tatum Lee Sutton* and *Billy Sue McCullen*. Resides Clinton, NC (1998).

*Richard* adopted his neice, *Eva Aimee Christin Jones*, after the death of her father, and *Richard's* brother, *Christopher*.

Issue: 1.9.7.3.1.1 *Eva Aimee Christin Jones (adopted)*  
1.9.7.3.1.2 *Susan Lee Jones*

### 1.9.7.3.1.1

*Eva Aimee Christin Jones* was born 23 Jan. 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. (See 1.9.7.3.2 *Christopher Lee Jones*)

### 1.9.7.3.1.2

*Susan Lee Jones* was born 20 Nov. 1995 in Cumberland Co., NC.

### 1.9.7.3.2

*Christopher Lee Jones* was born 28 May 1968 in Pender Co., NC. Died 17 Nov. 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Long Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Burgaw, NC. Married *Monica Lynn Horrell* 07 March 1988 in Pender Co., NC. *Monica* was born 08 Dec. 1972 in Onslow Co., NC. Daughter of *Samuel Edwin Horrell* and *Eva*



*Lynn Busby.*

*Issue: 1.9.7.3.2.1 Richard Edwin Lee "Brice" Jones  
1.9.7.3.2.2 Wesley Aaron Jones  
1.9.7.3.2.3 Eva Aimee Christin Jones*

*1.9.7.3.2.1*

*Richard Edwin Lee "Brice" Jones was born 03 Oct. 1988 in Duplin Co., NC.*

*1.9.7.3.2.2*

*Wesley Aaron Jones was born 13 Oct. 1989.*

*1.9.7.3.2.3*

*Eva Aimee Christin Jones was born 23 Jan. 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. Eva was adopted by her father's brother, Richard Wade Jones, Jr.*

*1.9.7.3.3*

*Sherry Lynn Jones (Adopted) was born 08 Aug. 1962 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information.*

*1.9.7.4*

*Rebecca Ann Jones was born 29 July 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Married John Alfred Bender, Jr. 18 Feb. 1961 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of John Alfred Bender, Sr. and Ida Rose Phipps. Resides State of Virginia (1997)*

*Issue: 1.9.7.4.1 John Michael Bender  
1.9.7.4.2 Brian Keith Bender*

*1.9.7.4.1*

*John Michael Bender Married Deborah (last name unknown).*

*Issue: 1.9.7.4.1.1 Jacob Calvin Bender*



1.9.7.4.1.1

*Jacob Calvin Bender* was born 13 June 1991.

1.9.7.4.2

*Brian Keith Bender*. No further information.

1.9.7.5

*Fred Parker Jones* was born 02 Feb. 1943 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Martha Lane* (last name unknown) (date unknown). Resides *Bonneau, SC.* (1998)

Issue: 1.9.7.5.1 *Amanda Jones*

1.9.7.5.1

*Amanda Jones*. No further information.

1.9.8

*Vernon Dewitt "V.D." Wilson* was born 06 Jan. 1912 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Alma Ellen Chestnutt* 10 April 1943 in Dillon, SC. *Alma* was born 07 June 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of *John King Chestnutt* and *Barbara Ellen Pierce*.

*V.D.'s* grandfather, *Wells Mathis*, and *Alma's* grandmother, *Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" Mathis Chestnutt*, were brother and sister.

Issue: 1.9.8.1 *John Dewitt "John D." Wilson*  
1.9.8.2 *Charles Wayne Wilson*  
1.9.8.3 *Sara Evelyn Wilson*  
1.9.8.4 *Joron (nmn) Wilson*  
1.9.8.5 *Ronald Stephen "Steve" Wilson*  
1.9.8.6 *Alma Susanne Wilson*

1.9.8.1

*John Dewitt "John D." Wilson* was born 02 Feb. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Married three times.



1st married *Judy Carolyn Sholar* (date unknown). Judy was born 16 Dec. 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Edward Sholar and Frances Rebina Raynor. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *Brenda Kay Hatcher Smith* 31 May 1969 in Duplin Co., NC. Brenda was born 08 Jan. 1949. Daughter of Roy Hatcher and Rosetta Valentine Griffin. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

3rd married *Teresa "Terri" Carter* 11 Jan. 1980 in Dillon, SC. Terri was born 21 Oct. 1961 in Pender Co., NC. Daughter of Jasper Carter and Ruby Christine Jennigan. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1998)

John D. adopted Terri's son, Jasper Keith.

Issue: 1.9.8.1.1 Jasper Keith Wilson (adopted)

#### 1.9.8.1.1

*Jasper Keith Wilson (adopted)* was born 20 Aug. 1978 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 1.9.8.2

*Charles Wayne Wilson* born and died 04 March 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 1.9.8.3

*Sara Evelyn Wilson* was born 20 July 1946 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 04 July 1996 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Donald Charles "Don" Loucks* 04 Oct. 1969 in Duplin Co., NC. Don was born 11 Sept. 1942 in the State of NY. Son of Charles William Loucks and Grace Myra Darling.

Issue: 1.9.8.3.1 Jo Ellen Loucks  
1.9.8.3.2 John Steve Loucks

#### 1.9.8.3.1

*Jo Ellen Loucks* No further information.

1.9.8.3.2

*John Steve Loucks* No further information.

1.9.8.4

*Jonon (nmn) Wilson* was born 04 June 1950 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married twice.

1st married *Harvey Arnold Sholar* 16 Oct. 1969 in Duplin Co., NC. Harvey was born 14 Sept. 1951. Son of Edward Sholar and Frances Rebina Raynor. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.9.8.4.1 *Jason Brian Sholar*

2nd married *George* (last name unknown). (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

1.9.8.4.1

*Jason Brian Sholar* was born 04 July 1973 in Sampson Co., NC.

1.9.8.5

*Ronald Stephen "Steve" Wilson* was born 28 Oct. 1955 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Donna Lisa Usher* 10 April 1977 in Duplin Co., NC. Donna was born 12 Dec. 1958 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Charlie Justice Usher and Ethelyne Baker.

Issue: 1.9.8.5.1 *Steven Bryan Wilson*  
1.9.8.5.2 *Wesley Ryan Wilson*  
1.9.8.5.3 *Stephanie Renee Wilson*

1.9.8.5.1

*Steven Bryan Wilson* was born 08 Aug. 1979 in New Hanover Co., NC.

1.9.8.5.2

*Wesley Ryan Wilson* was born 29 May 1987 in New Hanover Co., NC.



1.9.8.5.3

*Stephanie Renee Wilson* was born 24 July 1988 in New Hanover Co., NC.

1.9.8.6

*Alma Susanne Wilson* was born 26 Oct. 1962 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Not married at this writing (July 1997)

1.9.9

*Eunice Wilson* was born 13 April 1913 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Woodrow B. Beddingfield* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.9.9.1 *Ann Sterling Beddingfield*  
1.9.9.2 *Linda Carole Beddingfield*  
1.9.9.3 *Woodrow B. "Little Woody" Beddingfield*  
1.9.9.4 *Mary Jo Beddingfield*

2nd marriage (first name unknown) *Tyndale* (date unknown).

Issue: None

1.9.9.1

*Ann Sterling Beddingfield* was born 24 June 1946. Resides State of New York. Never married.

1.9.9.2

*Linda Carole Beddingfield*. Deceased.

Had issue.

1.9.9.3

*Woodrow B. "Little Woody" Beddingfield*. Killed in Auto accident as teenager,

1.9.9.4

*Mary Jo Beddingfield. No further information.*

*Had issue*

1.9.10

*Allen James "A.J." Wilson was born 25 June 1914 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 16 May 1968. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married twice.*

*1st married Maggie Adell Lanier 29 July 1933 in Duplin Co., NC. Adell was born 04 May 1916 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 19 Dec. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Gaylon-Mathis Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Her unmarked grave is in the back right hand corner of the cemetery. Daughter of Hosie Bryant Lanier and Carrie Wells.*

*Issue: 1.9.10.1 Bizzell David Wilson  
1.9.10.2 James Dixon "J.D." Wilson*

*2nd Married Darwin Flowers Riggs (date unknown). Flowers was born 12 April 1923. Died 13 March 1995 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Zebulon, NC. Daughter of Lorenzo Riggs and Mamie. Marriage ended in divorce.*

*Issue: 1.9.10.3 Patsy Ruth Wilson  
1.9.10.4 Darwin Allen Wilson*

1.9.10.1

*Bizzell David Wilson was born 10 Dec. 1933 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 29 Oct. 1984 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married Shirley Gray Brown 01 Oct. 1957 in Dillon Co., SC. Shirley was born 04 July 1937 in Bladen Co., NC. Daughter of Craven Carlton Brown and Thelma McKee.*

*Issue: 1.9.10.1.1 Ronald David Wilson  
1.9.10.1.2 Keel Byron Wilson  
1.9.10.1.3 Kevin Carlton Wilson*

1.9.10.1.1

*Ronald David Wilson was born 06 June 1958 in Cumberland Co., NC. Married Kimberly Annette Brown 03 Aug. 1979 in Duplin Co., NC. Kimberly was born 25 June 1961 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Bobby Grey Brown and Mary Annette Lovette. Marriage ended in divorce.*



Issue: 1.9.10.1.1.1 Joshua David Wilson

1.9.10.1.1.1

Joshua David Wilson (English) was born 31 Jan. 1981 in New Hanover Co., NC. Joshua was adopted by his step father with last name of English. (Source: Shirely Brown Wilson, grandmother)

1.9.10.1.2

Keel Byron Wilson was born 11 Sept. 1959 in Wiesbaden, Germany. Married Hazel Dawn Kennedy 14 March 1982 in Duplin Co., NC. Hazel was born 28 Jan. 1963 in Lenoir Co., NC. Daughter of Sherman Kennedy and Cynthia Elaine Williams.

Issue: 1.9.10.1.2.1 Kristopher Keel Wilson

1.9.10.1.2.1

Kristopher Keel Wilson was born 30 Aug. 1982 in Duplin Co., NC.

1.9.10.1.3

Kevin Carlton Wilson was born 18 Aug. 1962 in Cumberland Co., NC. Married Wanda Lee Quinn 25 March 1983 in Duplin Co., NC. Wanda was born 03 July 1961 in Lenoir Co., NC. Daughter of Warren Allen Quinn and Ruby Lee Tyndall. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1999)

Issue: 1.9.10.1.3.1 Devin Blake Wilson

1.9.9.10.3.1

Devin Blake Wilson was born 20 Dec. 1992 in Duplin Co., NC.

1.9.10.2

James Dixon "J.D." Wilson was born 21 Sept. 1935 in Duplin Co., NC. Married six time per family members.

1st married *Sherry Faye Lockerman* 25 June 1955 in Duplin Co., NC. Faye was born 19 April 1937 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 05 April 1998 in Gotha, FL. Buried Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace, NC. Daughter of Stanley A. Lockerman and Elma P. Drew. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.9.10.2.1 James Dixon "Jay" Wilson, Jr.  
1.9.10.2.2 Rebecca Jane Wilson

2nd married *Mabel* (last name unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.9.10.2.3 Brian Wilson

3rd married *Jeanette* (last name unknown). Divorced.

Issue: None

4th married *Linda* (last name unknown). Divorced

Issue: None

5th married *Edna* (last name unknown). Divorced

Issue: None

6th married (name unknown)

Issue: None

#### 1.9.10.2.1

*James Dixon "Jay" Wilson, Jr.* was born 18 May 1956 in Duplin Co., NC. Resides Clinton, NC. (1998).

#### 1.9.10.2.2

*Rebecca Jane Wilson.* Married (first name unknown) *Rhodes* (date unknown). Resides Orlando, FL. (1998).

Issue: Unknown

#### 1.9.10.2.3

*Brian Wilson.* No further information.



### 1.9.10.3

*Patsy Ruth Wilson* was born 08 Jan. 1942 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married 3 times.

1st. Married *Willie Leon "Rocket" Floyd, Jr.* 17 Oct. 1958 in Duplin Co., NC. Willie was born 15 Oct. 1936 in NY. Son of *Willie Leon Floyd, Sr.* and *Lottie Evelyn Drumkeller*. Divorced Feb. 1973.

Issue: 1.9.10.3.1 *Lisa Michelle Floyd (Twin)*  
1.9.10.3.2 *Laura Denise Floyd (Twin)*  
1.9.10.3.3 *Tonya Leigh Floyd*  
1.9.10.3.4 *Christopher Darwin Floyd*

2nd marriage *Edward Franklin Williamson* 24 Feb. 1974 in Sampson Co., NC. Edward was born 21 Oct. 1941 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of *Romie Shinn Williamson* and *Jessie Rose*. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.9.10.3.5 *Robin Rose Williamson*  
1.9.10.3.6 *Patti Edward Williamson*  
1.9.10.3.7 *Shannon Lynn Williamson*

3rd marriage *Willie Hubert "Bud" Hobbs, Jr.* 18 Feb. 1995 in Dillon, SC. Bud was born 21 Dec. 1949 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of *Willie Hubert Hobbs, Sr.* and *Lottie Mae Bradshaw*. Resides Clinton, NC. (1998)

Issue: None

### 1.9.10.3.1

*Lisa Michelle Floyd (Twin)* was born 05 Dec. 1959 in Alamance Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Chester Ray Hunter, Jr.* 08 April 1977 in Duplin Co., NC. Chester was born 30 July 1956 in Pender Co., NC. Son of *Chester Ray Hunter, Sr.* and *Joyce Gaynell Mobley*.

Issue: None

2nd married *James Dillon* (date unknown) Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

### 1.9.10.3.2

*Laura Denise Floyd (Twin)* was born 05 Dec. 1959 in Alamance Co., NC. Married *Robert Wade Taylor* 25 April 1980 in Duplin

Co., NC. Robert was born 15 Feb. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Robert Fulton Taylor and Rachel Jackson. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.9.10.3.2.1 Michael Wade Taylor  
1.9.10.3.2.2 Joshua Blair Taylor

#### 1.9.10.3.2.1

Michael Wade Taylor was born 15 Nov. 1980.

#### 1.9.10.3.2.2

Joshua Blair Taylor was born 01 Aug. 1984.

#### 1.9.10.3.3

Tonya Leigh Floyd was born 12 Feb. 1962 in Pender Co., NC. Married twice.

Issue: 1.9.10.3.3.1 Hattie Alexandra "Alex" Floyd

1st married Paul Levi Vernon (date unknown). Paul was born 20 Sept. 1957 in NC.

Issue: Unknown

2nd Married Thomas Conway Smith 05 Feb. 1994. Thomas was born 19 June 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of Fred Thomas Smith and Diane Finn. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.9.10.3.3.2 Gordon Elliott Smith

#### 1.9.10.3.3.1

Hattie Alexandra "Alex" Floyd was born 26 Nov. 1986 in Volusia Co., FL.

#### 1.9.10.3.3.2

Gordon Elliott Smith was born 14 March 1989 in Sampson Co., NC.



#### 1.9.10.3.4

*Christopher Darwin Floyd* was born 05 Dec. 1963 in Duplin Co., NC. Christopher and *Jody Humphrey* had issue.

Issue: 1.9.10.3.4.1 *Amber Leigh Floyd*

Married *Catherine Banning* (date unknown). Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 1.9.10.3.4.1

*Amber Leigh Floyd*. Resides Knoxville, TN. (1998).

#### 1.9.10.3.5

*Robin Rose Williamson* was born 05 May 1974 in Sampson Co., NC. Married twice.

1st Married *George Allen Herring* 04 Sept. 1993 in Sampson Co., NC. George was born 08 Feb. 1969 in Sampson Co., NC. Died 04 June 1997 in Sampson Co., NC. Buried Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, NC. Son of Ted Britton Herring and Emma Christine Bradshaw.

Issue: 1.9.10.3.5.1 *George Britton Herring*

2nd married *Chris Hunter* (date unknown)

Issue: None

#### 1.9.10.3.5.1

*George Britton Herring* was born 09 Oct. 1994 in Sampson Co., NC.

#### 1.9.10.3.6

*Patti Edward Williamson* was born 15 July 1976 in Sampson Co., NC. Not married at this writing 1998.

#### 1.9.10.3.7

*Shannon Lynn Williamson* was born 09 Aug. 1978 in Sampson Co., NC. Not married at this writing 1998.

#### 1.9.10.4

*Darwin Allen Wilson*. Married *Vickie Holtzclaw* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Knightdale, NC. (1998).

Issue: 1.9.10.4.1 *Dwayne Allen Wilson*

#### 1.9.10.4.1

*Dwayne Allen Wilson*. Not married at this writing. Resides Hollywood, FL. (1998).

#### 1.9.11

*Joseph Edward "Joe" Wilson* was born 21 Jan. 1916 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 19 Dec. 1970. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Joe never married.

#### 1.9.12

*Julia Carolyn Wilson* was born 22 Aug. 1917 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *John Ivey "J.I." Thomas* 31 Oct. 1936 in Johnston Co., NC. John was born 14 July 1916 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 04 Feb. 2000. Buried Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC. Son of *Lloyd Thomas* and *Vivian Estella Johnson* Resides Dunn, NC. (2000)

At birth Julia was given the middle name of *Caroline*. In error, her sister file for Julia's birth certificate as *Julia Carolyn Wilson*. (Source: *Julia Carolyn Wilson Thomas*)

Issue: 1.9.12.1 *Larry Wilson Thomas*  
1.9.12.2 *Joel Neal "Joe" Thomas*  
1.9.12.3 *Harriett Kay Thomas*  
1.9.12.4 *Charles David "Chuck" Thomas*



#### 1.9.12.1

*Larry Wilson Thomas* was born 08 Sept. 1937 in Johnston Co., NC. Married *Janice Strickland* (date unknown) in Sampson Co., NC. Resides Dunn, NC. (2000).

Issue: 1.9.12.1.1 *Katherine Grey Thomas*  
1.9.12.1.2 *Elizabeth Paige Thomas*

#### 1.9.12.1.1

*Katherine Grey Thomas* was born 04 April 1962 in Munich, Germany. Married twice.  
1st married (first name unknown) *Tart* (date unknown). Divorced Sept. 1986.

Issue: 1.9.12.1.1.1 *Peter Tart*

2nd married *John Michael Blackmon* 08 Oct. 1988 in Harnett Co., NC. Michael was born 29 March 1958 in Conway, SC. Son of *Junius Blackmon* and *Evelyn Barbour*. Resides Dunn, NC. (2000)

Issue: unknown

#### 1.9.12.1.1.1

*Peter Tart* No further information.

#### 1.9.12.1.2

*Elizabeth Paige Thomas* was born 21 Dec. 1965 in Wake Co., NC. Married *Raymond Keith Houston* (date unknown). Keith was born 07 Feb. 1955. Resides Dunn, NC. (2000)

Issue: 1.9.12.1.2.1 *Elizabeth Reaves Houston*

#### 1.9.12.1.2.1

*Elizabeth Reaves Houston* was born 31 Oct. 1996 in Harnett Co., NC.

#### 1.9.12.2

*Joel Neal "Joe" Thomas* was born 28 March (?) in Cumberland Co.,

NC. Married *Sandra Daniels* (date unknown). Resides *Dunn*, NC.(2000).

Issue: 1.9.12.2.1 *Joel Neal Thomas, Jr.*  
1.9.12.2.2 *David Scott Thomas*  
1.9.12.2.3 *Michelle Leigh Thomas*

#### 1.9.12.2.1

*Joel Neal Thomas, Jr.* was born 10 Sept. 1967 in Wake Co., NC. Never married at this writing 11 March 2000. Resides *Raleigh*, NC.(2000)

#### 1.9.12.2.2

*David Scott Thomas* was born 12 June 1969 in Wake Co., NC. Never married at this writing 11 March 2000. Resides *Raleigh*, NC.(2000)

#### 1.9.12.2.3

*Michelle Leigh Thomas* was born 06 Sept. 1971 in Wake Co., NC. Died (date unknown) in auto accident. Buried (unknown).

#### 1.9.12.3

*Harriett Kay Thomas* was born 01 Nov. 1945 in Harnett Co., NC. Married *James DeWitt Tharrington* 17 March 1968 in Harnett Co., NC. James was born 18 April 1943 in Franklin Co., NC. Died 20 Oct. 2000 in Wake Co., NC. Son of *Owen Fletcher Tharrington* and *Mary Lou Gupton*. Resides *Apex*, NC.(Oct. 2001)

Issue: 1.9.12.3.1 *Julie Tharrington*  
1.9.12.3.2 *James "Jim" Tharrington*

#### 1.9.12.3.1

*Julie Tharrington*. Married *Chris Lueck* (date unknown). Resides *Charlotte*, NC.(Oct. 2000)

Issue: 1.9.12.3.1.1 *Carolina Lueck*

#### 1.9.12.3.1.1

*Carolina Lueck* No further information.



1.9.12.3.2

*James "Jim" Tharrington* Married *Karla* (last name unknown).  
Resides *Fuquay-Varina, NC.* (Oct. 200)

Issue: 1.9.12.3.2.1 *Taylor Tharrington*

1.9.12.3.2.1

*Taylor Tharrington* No further information.

1.9.12.4

*Charles David "Chuck" Thomas* was born 30 June 1950 in *Harnett Co., NC.* Married twice.  
1st married *Virginia "Jenny" Sparrow* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 1.9.12.4.1 *David Thomas*  
1.9.12.4.2 *Harriett Rebecca Thomas*

2nd married *Edie* (last name unknown). Resides *Cornelius, NC.* (2000)

Issue: None

1.9.12.4.1

*David Thomas* Never married at this writing 11 March 2000.

1.9.12.4.2

*Harriett Rebecca Thomas* was born 03 Nov. 1973 in *Sampson Co., NC.* Married *Ronald Lynn Montgomery, Jr.* (date unknown). *Ronald* was born 28 July 1973.

Issue: 1.9.12.4.2.1 *Victoria Paige Thomas Montgomery*  
1.9.12.4.2.2 *Brittany Alexis Montgomery*

1.9.12.4.2.1

*Victoria Paige Thomas Montgomery* was born 25 May 1992 in *Harnett Co., NC.*

1.9.12.4.2.2

*Brittany Alexis Montgomery* was born 19 June 1998 in Harnett Co., NC.

1.9.13

*Richard Mathis "R. Mathis" "Bud" Wilson* was born 29 June 1919 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 08 Jan. 1997 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Janet Glenn Jones* 02 Sept. 1946 in Dillon, SC. Janet was born 07 Sept. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 31 May 1993 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Daughter of Oliver Jones and Louise Lewis. Resided Rose Hill, NC.

Issue: 1.9.13.1 *Richard Glenn Wilson*  
1.9.13.2 *James Lloyd "Jimmy" Wilson*  
1.9.13.3 *Joseph Ransom "Joe" Wilson*  
1.9.13.4 *Michael Douglas "Mike" Wilson*

1.9.13.1

*Richard Glenn Wilson* was born 28 Sept. 1948 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married three times  
1st married *Shirley Ann Brooks* 20 Dec. 1967 in Spartanburg, SC. Ann was born 21 Dec. 1946 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Wilbert Alvin Brooks and Lillian Pauline Quinn. Marriage ended in divorce.

*Richard's* grandmother, *Rebecca Mathis Wilson*, and *Ann's* grandmother, *Minnie Mathis Brooks*, were sisters.

Issue: None

2nd married *Martha Sue Johnston* (Date unknown). Divorced 3-1979.

Issue: 1.9.13.1.1 *Iris Rebecca Wilson*  
1.9.13.1.2 *Richard Glenn Wilson, Jr.*

3rd married *Suzanne Marie Lennon* 29 April 1983 in New Hanover Co., NC. Suzanne was born 28 June 1953 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of Ernest C. Lennon and Madalynne Whitney. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None



#### 1.9.13.1.1

*Iris Rebecca Wilson* was born 15 June 1973 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.9.13.1.2

*Richard Glenn Wilson, Jr.* was born 26 Sept. 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 1.9.13.2

*James Lloyd "Jimmy" Wilson* was born 09 Dec. 1948 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Betty Carol Arnold* (date unknown).

Issue: 1.9.13.2.1 *Michael Anthony Wilson*  
1.9.13.2.2 *Charles Louis Wilson*  
1.9.13.2.3 *Joshua Mathis Wilson*

#### 1.9.13.2.1

*Michael Anthony Wilson* was born 23 Sept. 1970 in Duval Co., FL. Married *Mary Margaret Smith* 05 Nov. 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC. Mary was born 18 March 1967 in Germany. Daughter of *Richard Joseph Smith* and *Mary Heathman Bost*.

Issue: None (1998)

#### 1.9.13.2.2

*Charles Louis Wilson* was born 08 Jan. 1972 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Beverly Scott Hocutt Holt* 25 Feb. 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC. Beverly was born 05 March 1963 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of *Billy Jefferson Hocutt* and *Betty Jane Talman*.

Issue: None (Feb. 1999)

#### 1.9.13.2.3

*Joshua Mathis Wilson* was born 31 May 1979 in New Hanover Co., NC.

### *1.9.13.3*

*Joseph Ransom "Joe" Wilson* was born 22 March 1950 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Rita Jean Whaley* 03 Oct. 1971 in Duplin Co, NC. Rita was born 03 Sept. 1951 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Ransom James Whaley and Greta Jean Raynor.

Issue: 1.9.13.3.1 *Iris Wilson*  
1.9.13.3.2 *Joseph Ryan Wilson*

### *1.9.13.3.1*

*Iris Wilson.* No further information.

### *1.9.13.3.2*

*Joseph Ryan Wilson.* No further information.

### *1.9.13.4*

*Michael Douglas "Mike" Wilson* was born 12 March 1953 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 29 July 1967 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Killed in Auto accident.

### *1.9.14*

*Baby Boy Wilson (Stillborn)* 26 May 1926. Burial unknown.



The following poem by Beck appeared in the Wallace Enterprise Newspaper in 1941.

"IN MEMORY OF  
MITTIE ROUSE

Mittie you're gone, but not forgotten.  
Never shall your memory fade,  
Sweetest thought shall ever  
linger  
Round the grave where you are  
laid.

A bitter cup, a shock severe,  
To part with her I love so dear  
My loss is great, I'll not complain  
But trust in God we'll meet  
again.

Sleep on dear sister, take thy  
rest,  
We miss you most who loved  
you best,  
God took you home, it was his  
will,  
But in my heart you're living  
still.

But again sometime dear sister  
When my days of life are filled  
In Heaven I hope to meet you  
Where no farewell tears are  
shed.

Days of darkness still come over  
me.  
Years of sorrow silently flow,  
But fond memory keeps you  
near me,  
Tho Heaven claimed you one  
week ago.

-By Sister Beck Wilson"

The following Poem by Beck appeared in the Wallace Enterprise Newspaper Thursday, 27 Sept., 1945.

"IN MEMORY OF  
BERTHA SELLERS MATHIS"

"Bertha, you're gone but not forgotten,  
Never shall your memory fade.  
Sweetest thoughts shall ever  
linger  
'Round the grave where you are  
laid.

A bitter cup, a shock severe,  
To part with her I loved so dear,  
My loss is great, I'll not complain  
But trust in God we'll meet  
again.

Sleep on, dear Bertha, take thy  
rest-  
We miss you most who loved  
you best;  
God took you home, it was His  
will,  
But in my heart you're living  
still.

But again, some time, dear Bertha,  
when my days of life  
are filled  
In Heaven I hope to meet you,  
where no tears are shed;  
Days of darkness still come over  
me, years of sorrow silently  
flow.  
But fond memory keeps you  
near me, tho Heaven  
claimed you."

A Friend, Beck Wilson  
September 17, 1945"



The following poem by Beck appeared in the Wallace Enterprise Newspaper Thursday, Oct. 24, 1946.

"IN MEMORY OF  
VICTORIA GAYLOR"

"My dear sister has gone away  
from home and loved ones  
dear  
To be with Jesus in the land  
where no one sheds a tear;  
And where no sickness ever  
comes, no death nor sad  
goodbyes  
For such is Heaven sweet, we  
know, beyond the starry  
skies.

'Twas sad to see her go away  
because we loved her so  
And though she can't return to  
us, some day to her we'll go;  
And there upon the golden  
strand we'll sing the Victor's  
Song  
And praise the Prince of Peace  
and life while age roll along.  
She is gone but not forgotten."  
Written by her sister,  
Beck."

Catherine E. Mathis

Second child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

2

*Catherine E. Mathis* was born c. 1834 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information has been found on Catherine.

Catherine appears in the 1850 Duplin Co. census, taken in June of 1850, aged 14, in the household of her parents. She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1860 census.

This writer has a copy of a marriage license between a Leonard Mitchell and a Catherine Mathis married on the 16 July 1850 in Duplin Co., NC. A Leonard and Catherine Mitchell appear in the Duplin Co. 1850 census, taken in July 1850, listing Catherine's age as 15, according to records this would be the approximate age of our Catherine at the time. Also in the household is a Ginny A. Mathis age 60, relationship not mentioned. Catherine could appear twice in this census as her father's household was taken in June, the Mitchell household was taken in July and she had married in the interim. The Mitchell family did not appear in the 1860 Duplin Co. census. This Catherine has not been proven to be our Catherine.

Note: Our Catherine E. Mathis is not to be mistaken for Catherine E. Mathis (Matthews), daughter of Nicholas P. Mathis, that resided as housekeeper in Thesoyl and Ann Carlton's household from 1860 until her death.



Richard Dickson Mathis

Third child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

3

*Richard Dickson Mathis* was born c. 1839 in Duplin Co., NC. Killed 14 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA. Never married.

"Richard was by occupation a grocer prior to enlisting in Duplin County for the Civil War at age 22, Height 4 feet 2½ inches on December 29, 1861. Served as a private in Co. D, 13th Battalion N.C. Infantry. Transferred from W.R.R. guard in Wilmington, N.C. to Co. A, 51st Regiment N.C. Troops on April 15, 1862 in Wilmington, NC. Richard was killed July 14, 1864 at Petersburg, Va." (Source: Richard's Military Records - National Archives, Washington, DC.)

Richard's Name appears on the Register of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from North Carolina which were filed for settlement in the Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the War Department. The claim was presented by Edward Mathis, father, January 11, 1865. (Source: Richard's Military Records - National Archives, Washington, DC.)

Richard is probably buried in one of the mass graves in the cemetery behind the Old Blandford Church in Petersburg. Thirty thousand confederate soldiers died at Petersburg and were buried in the cemetery during the ten month battle. Only 2,000 of the soldiers have been identified. Unfortunately, Richard is not listed among the identified.



## Alamanda Mathis

### Fourth child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

4.

*Alamanda Mathis* was born (?) April 1840 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 1901 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Linton Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Cemetery is located in woods back of field on right off Hwy 903 West of Magnolia, just before you get to the curve in road. She is buried in plot with daughter and her family.

Alamanda never married, but did have one child - child's father is unknown. Alamanda lived with her widowed/divorced brother, Charles, until her daughter married, then made her home with daughter.

Issue: 4.1 Sophronia Catherine "Frong" Mathis

4.1

*Sophronia Catherine "Frong" Mathis* was born 26 Jan. 1865 (per grave marker) in Duplin Co., NC. Died 18 Jan. 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Linton Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Jesse King Bradshaw* 20 Jan. 1881 in Duplin Co., NC. Jesse was born 19 Jan. 1855. Died 29 Nov. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Linton Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of Samuel Bradshaw and Susan Bryant.

Note: There is a question of Frong's birth year. According to marriage register (she was 20 when married) and census records she was born c. 1861 or 62.

Issue: 4.1.1 Nellie Helena Bradshaw  
4.1.2 Elma Bradshaw  
4.1.3 Hampton Bradshaw  
4.1.4 Marvin Bradshaw  
4.1.5 Jesse Eugene Bradshaw  
4.1.6 Raymond Bradshaw  
4.1.7 William Winfred "Happy" Bradshaw

4.1.1

*Nellie Helena Bradshaw* was born 04 Nov. 1881 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 11 Sept. 1950 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Joseph Hill Baker* 28 March 1900 in Duplin Co., NC. Joseph was born 29 Nov. 1865 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 25 July 1951 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of Jacob Baker and Lucy Jane Pittman. Resided Magnolia, NC.



Issue: 4.1.1.1 Jesse Hill Baker  
 4.1.1.2 Atlas Abel Baker  
 4.1.1.3 Vera Baker  
 4.1.1.4 Hettie Baker  
 4.1.1.5 Nellie Maye Baker  
 4.1.1.6 Elbert "Goonius" Baker  
 4.1.1.7 Alma "Sissy" Baker  
 4.1.1.8 Joseph Baker  
 4.1.1.9 Alvin "Babe" Baker

#### 4.1.1.1

*Jesse Hill Baker* was born 16 Feb. 1901 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 28 Sept. 1980 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Allie Lee Ezzell* 06 June 1926 in Duplin Co., NC. Allie was born 09 July 1908 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 01 May 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Daughter of Oscar Leonard "Lennie" Ezzell and Katie Guy. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 4.1.1.1.1 Clara Mae Baker  
 4.1.1.1.2 Margie Lee Baker  
 4.1.1.1.3 Lenard Hill Baker  
 4.1.1.1.4 Mabel Irene Baker  
 4.1.1.1.5 Kenneth Lerman Baker

#### 4.1.1.1.1

*Clara Mae Baker* was born 21 March 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *William Albert "Bill" McGrath, Jr.* 26 Aug. 1950 in Montgomery Co., MD. Bill was born 01 Oct. 1927 in Fairfield Co., Conn. Son of William Albert McGrath, Sr. and Marian Estelle Laforge. Resides North Myrtle Beach, SC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.1.1.1 Sheila Anne McGrath  
 4.1.1.1.1.2 Sandra Maureen McGrath

#### 4.1.1.1.1.1

*Sheila Anne McGrath* was born 30 May 1963 in Montgomery Co., MD. Married twice. 1st married *Anthony Blaine Dockery* 13 Aug. 1986 in Frederick Co., MD. Anthony was born 05 Feb. 1958 in Montgomery Co., MD.

Issue: 4.1.1.1.1.1.1 Lance Taylor Dockery

2nd married *Paul Christopher Buscemi* 11 May 1996 in Frederick Co., MD. Paul was born 11 May 1958 in Baltimore Co., MD.

Issue: 4.1.1.1.1.1.2 Katherine Anne Buscemi (Twin)

4.1.1.1.1.1.3 Natalie Marie Buscemi (Twin)

4.1.1.1.1.1

*Lance Taylor Dockery* was born 07 March 1991 in Frederick Co., MD.

4.1.1.1.1.1.2

*Katherine Anne Buscemi (Twin)* was born 09 Sept. 1998 in Montgomery Co., MD.

4.1.1.1.1.1.3

*Natalie Marie Buscemi (Twin)* was born 09 Sept. 1998 in Montgomery Co., MD.

4.1.1.1.1.2

*Sandra Maureen McGrath* was born 12 January 1966 in Montgomery Co., MD. Married *Robert Harry Polk, Jr.* 19 Sept. 1992 in Baltimore Co., MD. Robert was born 12 March 1959 in Baltimore Co., MD.

Issue: None (Feb. 1999)

4.1.1.1.2

*Margie Lee Baker* was born 05 Feb. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Stanley Carroll Cummings* 02 Jan. 1947 in Dillon, SC. Stanley was born 19 Sept. 1928 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Marshall M. Cummings and Ida Jackson.

Issue: 4.1.1.1.2.1 Geneva Mae Cummings  
4.1.1.1.2.2 Marlene Cummings

2nd married *Raymond Arrington* (date unknown). Resides Liberty, NC. (1998).

Issue: None



#### 4.1.1.1.2.1

*Geneva Mae Cummings* was born 27 Oct. 1947 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 4.1.1.1.2.2

*Marlene Cummings* was born 09 Sept. 1952 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 4.1.1.1.3

*Lenard Hill Baker* was born 21 June 1933 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Died 09 Aug. 1934 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery,  
Magnolia, NC.

#### 4.1.1.1.4

*Mabel Irene Baker* was born 01 Sept. 1935 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *John Creech* (date unknown). Resides Elizabethtown,  
NC. (1998).

Issue: 3 sons

#### 4.1.1.1.5

*Kenneth Lerman Baker* was born 04 Aug. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *Sylvia Lynn West* 24 May 1965 in Duplin Co., NC. *Sylvia*  
was born 03 Sept. 1946 in Robeson Co., NC. Daughter of *Wallace*  
*Mitchell West* and *Agnes Earlene Taylor*. Resides Magnolia,  
NC. (2000).

Issue: 4.1.1.1.5.1 *Kenneth Douglas Baker*  
4.1.1.1.5.2 *Kevin Eugene Baker*  
4.1.1.1.5.3 *Felicia Lynn Baker*

#### 4.1.1.1.5.1

*Kenneth Douglas Baker* was born 29 Dec. 1966 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *Darla Jean Brock* 17 Nov. 1990 in Duplin Co., NC. *Darla*  
was born 30 April 1968 in Wayne Co., NC. Daughter of *Jack Brock*  
and *Shelva Jean Potter*.

Issue: Unknown

#### 4.1.1.1.5.2

*Kevin Eugene Baker* was born 17 April 1970 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st. Married *Kristy Denise Batts* 01 July 1989 in Duplin Co., NC. *Kristy* was born 28 June 1970 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of *Dannie Herreld Batts* and *Linda Faye DeLuca*. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *Mandy Taylor* (date unknown).

Issue: 4.1.1.1.5.2.1 *Danielle Baker*

#### 4.1.1.1.5.2.1

*Danielle Baker* was born 10 Feb. 1994.

#### 4.1.1.1.5.3

*Felicia Lynn Baker* was born 25 Sept. 1977 in Duplin Co., NC. Not married at this writing (1998).

#### 4.1.1.2

*Atlas Abel Baker* was born 25 Oct. 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (date unknown). Buried State of Virginia. Married *Ethel Mae Whaley* 09 Sept. 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (date unknown). Buried State of Virginia. Daughter of *D.J. Whaley* and *Lena*. Resided State of Virginia.

Issue: 4.1.1.2.1 *Lena Clarise Baker*  
4.1.1.2.2 *Lorell Baker*  
4.1.1.2.3 *Atlas Ja Hill Baker*

#### 4.1.1.2.1

*Lena Clarise Baker* was born 09 July 1928 in Duplin Co., NC. Married. Resides State of Maine (1998).

Issue: Son and Daughter



#### 4.1.1.2.2

*Lorell Baker* was born 26 Sept. 1933 in Duplin Co., NC. Married three times.

1st married *Stanley Woodard* (?) Jan. 1952.

Issue: 4 children

2nd married (name unknown)

Issue: None

3rd married (name unknown)

Issue: None

#### 4.1.1.2.3

*Atlas Ia Hill Baker* was born 07 May 1936 in Duplin Co., NC.

(As name appears on Duplin Co. birth records, Book 23 page 683).

Married three times.

1st married (name unknown).

Issue: 4 children

2nd married (name unknown)

Issue: None

3rd married (name unknown). Resides Mt. Olive, NC. (1998)

Issue: None

#### 4.1.1.3

*Vera (nmn) Baker* was born 16 Jan. 1907 in Duplin Co., NC.

Married *Cyrus Alton "Cy" Cavanaugh* 04 April 1928 in Duplin Co., NC. Cy died 12 Dec. 1981. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son of Wiley Cavanaugh and Ellen. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 4.1.1.3.1 *Julius R. "J.R." Cavanaugh* (adopted)  
4.1.1.3.2 *Melverna Helen Cavanaugh*  
4.1.1.3.3 *Melrose Lerline Cavanaugh*  
4.1.1.3.4 *Cheryl Jean Cavanaugh*

#### 4.1.1.3.1

*Julius R. "J.R." Cavanaugh (Adopted) was born (date Unknown). Resides Magnolia, NC. (1998)*

*Had issue*

#### 4.1.1.3.2

*Melverna Helen Cavanaugh was born 08 March 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 31 July 1962 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried LaFayette Memorial Pk., Fayetteville, NC. Married twice. 1st married Earl Jones (?) Sept. 1949. Earl was born (date unknown). Died (?) (?) 1949 in Wake Co., NC. just five weeks after they were married. Buried in Columbia, SC.*

*Issue: None*

*2nd married Wade Brock (date unknown). Wade was born 07 June 1929 in NC. Died 31 July 1962 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried LaFayette Memorial Pk, Fayetteville, NC. Son of Rans B. Brock and Cherry Ella Naylor. Resided Fayetteville, NC.*

*Tragically, Wade shot and Killed Melverna and himself.*

*Issue: 4.1.1.3.2.1 Dennis Earl Brock  
4.1.1.3.2.2 Ginger Kay Brock*

#### 4.1.1.3.2.1

*Dennis Earl Brock was born 29 Jan. 1951 in Cumberland Co., NC. Never married. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).*

#### 4.1.1.3.2.2

*Ginger Kay Brock. Married (name unknown). Resides State of Virginia (1998).*

*Issue: 3 children*

#### 4.1.1.3.3

*Melrose Lerline Cavanaugh was born 29 March 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Married F. Theodore "Ted" Rediker 21 July 1956 in Mahwah, NJ. Resides Pinebrooke, NJ. (1998).*



Issue: 4.1.1.3.3.1 Gary Rediker  
4.1.1.3.3.2 Lori Rediker  
4.1.1.3.3.3 Child Rediker (Twin)  
4.1.1.3.3.4 Child Rediker (Twin)

4.1.1.3.3.1

Gary Rediker. Deceased. Buried State of N.J.

4.1.1.3.3.2

Lori Rediker Married. Resides N.J. (1998)

Issue: 3 children

4.1.1.3.3.3

Child Rediker (Twin) deceased

4.1.1.3.3.4

Child Rediker (Twin) deceased

4.1.1.3.4

Cheryl Jean Cavanaugh was born 07 May 1946 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married Edward Lee Murdock 16 Sept. 1967 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Edward was born 19 May 1937 in Carteret Co., NC. Son of Albert  
Clenton Murdock and Edna Louise McCabe.

Issue: Son and Daughter

4.1.1.4

Hettie (nmn) Baker was born 01 Jan. 1909 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Died 21 July 1986 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens,  
Warsaw, NC. Married twice.  
1st married Thomas Hart "Tom" Wilson (date unknown). Tom was  
born in Country of Scotland. Died (date unknown). Buried State  
of Oklahoma.

Issue: 4.1.1.4.1 Baby Girl Wilson  
4.1.1.4.2 Joseph Baker "Joe" Wilson  
4.1.1.4.3 Rachel Wilson (adopted)

2nd married Roland Clark Wilson (?) Jan. 1951. Roland was born 16 Dec. 1907 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 26 Nov. 1991 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son of Leon Francis Wilson and Lula Mae Edwards. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: None

#### 4.1.1.4.1

Baby Girl Wilson deceased.

#### 4.1.1.4.2

Joseph Baker "Joe" Wilson was born 16 April 1934 in Cumberland Co., NC. Married Annie Lou Grady Stroud 01 Nov. 1995 in Duplin Co., NC. Annie was born 11 Aug. 1937 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Clarence Grady and Effie Murphy. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 4.1.1.4.3

Rachel Wilson (Adopted) No further information.

#### 4.1.1.5

Nellie Maye Baker was born 29 Sept. 1911 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 05 May 1988 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married Robert Robertson Burns 28 Dec. 1940 in New York, NY. Robert was born 23 Jan. 1906 in Glasgow, Scotland. Died 08 Aug. 1989 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of William Burns and Agnes Robertson.

Issue: None

#### 4.1.1.6

Elbert (nmn) "Goonius" Baker was born 19 July 1913 in Duplin



Co., NC. Died 10 Sept. 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married **Mildred Lee Grady** 25 Feb. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Mildred was born 30 Nov. 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 Oct. 1989. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of Clarence Grady and Effie Murphy. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 4.1.1.6.1 **Elbert Lee Baker**

#### 4.1.1.6.1

**Elbert Lee Baker** was born 02 Feb. 1957. Married **Cindy Louise Roberts** (date unknown). Resides Magnolia, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.6.1.1 **Patricia Mae Baker**  
4.1.1.6.1.2 **Joseph Baker**

#### 4.1.1.6.1.1

**Patricia Mae Baker** was born 23 July 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married **Christopher Brock Duff** 23 May 1998 in Duplin Co., NC. Christopher was born 19 Oct. 1977 in Wayne Co., NC. Son of Herman Lee Duff, Jr. and Cheryl Faye Brock.

Issue: Unknown

#### 4.1.1.6.1.2

**Joseph Baker.** No further information.

#### 4.1.1.7

**Alma (nmn) "Sissy" Baker** was born 17 Sept. 1916 in Duplin Co., NC. Married **Lonnie Gordon Blackburn** 04 Dec. 1948 in Pender Co., NC. Gordon was born 15 Sept. 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Lonnie David Blackburn and Bessie Howell. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.7.1 **Alma Vernell Blackburn**  
4.1.1.7.2 **Jane Elizabeth Blackburn**

#### 4.1.1.7.1

**Alma Vernell Blackburn** was born 14 Oct. 1949 in Duplin Co.,

NC. Married Donald (nmn) "Donnie" Shields 13 Nov. 1970 in Pender Co., NC. Donnie was born 18 July 1952 in Sampson Co., NC. Son of Robert E. Shields and Doris Mae Blanton. Resides Watha, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.7.1.1 Donna Sue Shields  
4.1.1.7.1.2 Cindy Kay Shields  
4.1.1.7.1.3 Donald Jason Shields

#### 4.1.1.7.1.1

Donna Sue Shields was born 12 Dec. 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Michael Glenn Teachey 01 Dec. 1989 in Pender Co., NC. Michael was born 03 Oct. 1967 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of Raymond Lee Teachey and Jane Elizabeth Howard. Resides Watha, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.7.1.1.1 Michael Brandon Teachey  
4.1.1.7.1.1.2 Kolton Lee Teachey

#### 4.1.1.7.1.1.1

Michael Brandon Teachey was born 26 Feb. 1991 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.1.7.1.1.2

Kolton Lee Teachey was born 09 June 1994 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.1.7.1.2

Cindy Kay Shields was born 23 Feb. 1976 in Pender Co., NC. Married Michael Claude Evans 04 March 1994 in Pender Co., NC. Michael was born 29 July 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of Roy Lee Evans and Peggy Loretta Atkinson. Resides Watha, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.7.1.2.1 Austin Michael Evans

#### 4.1.1.7.1.2.1

Austin Michael Evans was born 01 Jan. 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC.



#### 4.1.1.7.1.3

*Donald Jason Shields* was born 25 Jan. 1978 in Duplin Co., NC. Not married at this writing (1998).

#### 4.1.1.7.2

*Jane Elizabeth Blackburn* was born 19 May 1951 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Malcolm Davis Johnson* 18 April 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Malcolm was born 29 Oct. 1951 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Stanley Lemuel Johnson, Sr.* and *Minnie Ozzell Mathis*. Resides *Magnolia, NC.* (1998)

Issue: None

#### 4.1.1.8

*Joseph (nmn) Baker* was born 25 Oct. 1918 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Annie Ruth Bond* 01 Feb. 1941 in Pender Co., NC. Daughter of *J.H. Bond* and *Louise*. Resides *Chesapeake, VA.* (1998)

Issue: 4.1.1.8.1 *Earl James Baker*  
4.1.1.8.2 *Donnie Baker*  
4.1.1.8.3 *Joanne Baker*  
4.1.1.8.4 *"Bootsie" Baker*  
4.1.1.8.5 *Earline Baker*  
4.1.1.8.6 *Debbie Baker*  
4.1.1.8.7 *Larry Baker*

#### 4.1.1.8.1

*Earl James Baker* was born 16 Feb. 1942 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information.

#### 4.1.1.8.2

*Donnie Baker* was born 07 Sept. 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information.

#### 4.1.1.8.3

*Joanne Baker* No further information.

4.1.1.8.4

*"Bootsie" Baker* No further information.

4.1.1.8.5

*Earlene Baker* No further information.

4.1.1.8.6

*Debbie Baker* No further information.

4.1.1.8.7

*Larry Baker* No further information.

4.1.1.9

*Alvin (nmn) "Babe" Baker* was born 27 July 1923 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Pauline Evans* 05 April 1953 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of B.F. Evans and Ella Pate. Resides Farmville, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.1.9.1 *Connie Lorraine Baker*  
4.1.1.9.2 *Nora Lynn Baker*  
4.1.1.9.3 *Alvin Baker, Jr.*  
4.1.1.9.4 *Darrell Baker*

4.1.1.9.1

*Connie Lorraine Baker* was born 11 Oct. 1955 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information.

4.1.1.9.2

*Nora Lynn Baker* was born 28 July 1957 in Duplin Co., NC. No further information

4.1.1.9.3

*Alvin Baker, Jr.* No further information.



#### 4.1.1.9.4

*Darrell Baker* No further information.

#### 4.1.2

*Elma Bradshaw* was born 11 Feb. 1886 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 18 June 1907. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Ammie H. Wilson* 09 Aug. 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. Ammie was born 19 Aug. 1884. Died 23 Jan. 1941. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of William W. "Billie" Wilson and Sarah Fannie Faison. Resided Florence, SC.

Issue: 4.1.2.1 Milton Wilson  
4.1.2.2 Lerline Wilson

##### 4.1.2.1

*Milton Wilson* was born 13 Aug. 1906. Died 10 May 1907. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

##### 4.1.2.2

*Lerline Wilson*. Married *Tracy Purvis* (date unknown). Resided in Florence, SC.

Issue: 4.1.2.2.1 Sarah Beth Purvis

##### 4.1.2.2.1

*Sarah Beth Purvis* Resides State of SC.

#### 4.1.3

*Hampton Bradshaw* was born 31 Aug. 1888 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 08 Nov. 1889 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Linton Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 4.1.4

*Marvin Bradshaw* was born 23 May 1891 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 11 June 1962 in Wayne Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Eva Elizabeth Tucker* 28 Feb. 1912 in Duplin

Co., NC. Eva was born (date unknown). Died (date unknown).  
Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Daughter of Matthew  
James Tucker and Mary Caroline West. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 4.1.4.1 Maude Elizabeth Bradshaw  
4.1.4.2 Melva Delisle Bradshaw  
4.1.4.3 Marvin Fulton Bradshaw  
4.1.4.4 Jesse Matthew Bradshaw  
4.1.4.5 Cynthia Carol Bradshaw

#### 4.1.4.1

*Maude Elizabeth Bradshaw* was born 09 May 1913 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 11 March 1993 in Lenoir Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Shelton Batts* 22 March 1936 in Bennettsville, SC. Shelton was born 06 June 1907. Died 31 Aug. 1976 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son of John T. Batts and Annie E. Lanier. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 4.1.4.1.1 Janice Lorraine Batts  
4.1.4.1.2 Carlos Shelton Batts

#### 4.1.4.1.1

*Janice Lorraine Batts* was born 13 March 1939 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Davis Timothy Bland, Jr.* 17 May 1958 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Davis Timothy Bland, Sr. and Janie Sandlin. Resides Kenansville, NC. (1998).

Issue 4.1.4.1.1.1 Jennifer Bland  
4.1.4.1.1.2 Mark (nmn) Bland

#### 4.1.4.1.1.1

*Jennifer Bland* was born 15 Oct. 1960 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Ricky Lynn Sutton* 23 April 1983 in Duplin Co., NC. Ricky was born 24 Dec. 1960 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of William Lynn Sutton and Mamie Linda Jones.

Issue: 4.1.4.1.1.1.1 Kyle Davis Sutton  
4.1.4.1.1.1.2 William Trent Sutton

#### 4.1.4.1.1.1.1

*Kyle Davis Sutton* was born 16 Feb. 1987 in Duplin Co., NC.



4.1.4.1.1.2

*William Trent Sutton* was born 25 Sept. 1992 in Duplin Co., NC.

4.1.4.1.1.2

*Mark (nmn) Bland* was born 20 Sept. 1965. Married *Lisa Anne Stroud* 23 Nov. 1985 in Duplin Co., NC. *Lisa* was born 22 Oct. 1963 in Craven Co., NC. Daughter of *Earl Frederick Stroud* and *Margaret Oletta Johnson*. Resides *Kenansville, NC.* (1998).

*Mark's* third great grandmother, *Alamanda Mathis*, and *Lisa's* third great grandfather, *Wells Mathis*, were sister and brother.

Issue: 4.1.4.1.1.2.1 *John Davis Bland*

4.1.4.1.1.2.1

*John Davis Bland* was born 12 Nov. 1992 in Duplin Co., NC.

4.1.4.1.2

*Carlos Shelton Batts* was born 14 Dec. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 08 May 1981 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried *Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC.* Married *Barbara Ann West* 30 Aug. 1964 in Duplin Co., NC. *Barbara* was born 14 May 1945 in Robeson Co., NC. Daughter of *Wallace Mitchell West* and *Agnes Earlene Taylor*.

Issue: 4.1.4.1.2.1 *Shelton Mitchell "Mitch" Batts*  
4.1.4.1.2.2 *Carlos Anthony Batts*

4.1.4.1.2.1

*Shelton Mitchell "Mitch" Batts* Married *Laura* (last name unknown). Resides *Ahoskie, NC.* (1999).

Issue: None (May 1999).

4.1.4.1.2.2

*Carlos Anthony Batts* was born 06 July 1968 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Audrey Ann Kazmerski* (?) Oct. 1994 in NJ. *Audrey* was

*born 14 Dec. 1971 in State of NJ. Resides Warsaw, NC. (1999).*

*Issue: 4.1.4.1.2.2.1 Audrey Rose Batts  
4.1.4.1.2.2.2 Alec Anthony Batts*

#### *4.1.4.1.2.2.1*

*Audrey Rose Batts was born 27 Jan. 1996 in Camden, NJ.*

#### *4.1.4.1.2.2.2*

*Alec Anthony Batts was born 07 May 1998 in Duplin Co., NC.*

#### *4.1.4.2*

*Melva Delisle Bradshaw was born 09 Aug. 1915 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Homer Herring Wilson 02 Oct. 1942 in Richmond, VA. Homer was born 19 Oct. 1915. Died 14 July 1993 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son of Baird B. Wilson and Minnie Heath. Resides Portsmouth, VA. (1998).*

*Issue: 4.1.4.2.1 Brenda Gayle Wilson  
4.1.4.2.2 Keith Wilson*

#### *4.1.4.2.1*

*Brenda Gayle Wilson was born 30 Nov. 1943 in Duplin Co., NC.*

#### *4.1.4.2.2*

*Keith Wilson No further information.*

#### *4.1.4.3*

*Marvin Fulton Bradshaw was born 11 Oct. 1918 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 28 Feb. 1998 in Richmond, VA. Buried Sunset Memorial Park, Richmond, VA. Married Audrey Mae Merritt 21 Dec. 1940 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Eurie Layton Merritt and Laura Elizabeth Powell. Resides Richmond, VA. (1998).*

*Issue: 4.1.4.3.1 Marvin Fulton Bradshaw, Jr.*



#### 4.1.4.3.1

*Marvin Fulton Bradshaw, Jr. Married Pamela (last name unknown).  
Resides Richmond, VA. (1998).*

*Issue: 4.1.4.3.1.1 Merritt Bradshaw  
4.1.4.3.1.2 Tucker Bradshaw*

#### 4.1.4.3.1.1

*Merritt Bradshaw No further information.*

#### 4.1.4.3.1.2

*Tucker Bradshaw No further information.*

#### 4.1.4.4

*Jesse Matthew Bradshaw was born 20 Feb. 1921 in Duplin Co.,  
NC. Married Dorothy (last name unknown). Died 15 Dec. 1998.  
Resides Richmond, VA (1998).*

*Matthew adopted Dorothy's Daughter, Elizabeth,*

*Issue: 4.1.4.4.1 Elizabeth Bradshaw (Adopted)  
4.1.4.4.2 Michael King Bradshaw*

#### 4.1.4.4.1

*Elizabeth Bradshaw (Adopted) No further information.*

#### 4.1.4.4.2

*Michael King Bradshaw No further information.*

#### 4.1.4.5

*Cynthia Carol Bradshaw was born 19 Dec. 1931 in Duplin Co.,  
NC. Married Gordon Deleon "Pete" Wilson 29 Oct. 1955 in Duplin  
Co., NC. Pete was born 19 Nov. 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Died  
25 April 2000. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son  
of Leon Francis Wilson and Lula Mae Edwards. Resides Magnolia,*

NC. (2000).

Issue: 4.1.4.5.1 Pamela Carol Wilson  
4.1.4.5.2 Gregory Brian Wilson

#### 4.1.4.5.1

*Pamela Carol Wilson* was born 17 March 1957 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Phillip Edward Mozingo* 23 March 1986 in Duplin Co., NC. Phillip was born 28 July 1957 in Wayne Co., NC. Son of *Edgar H. Mozingo* and *Irma Jean Garris*. Resides *Seven Springs, NC.* (1999).

Issue: 4.1.4.5.1.1 John Gregory Mozingo (Twin)  
4.1.4.5.1.2 Lisa Nicole Mozingo (Twin)  
4.1.4.5.1.3 Tyler Phillip Monzingo

#### 4.1.4.5.1.1

*John Gregory Mozingo (Twin)* was born 19 March 1991.

#### 4.1.4.5.1.2

*Lisa Nicole Mozingo (Twin)* was born 19 March 1991.

#### 4.1.4.5.1.3

*Tyler Phillip Mozingo* was born 11 Feb. 1993.

#### 4.1.4.5.2

*Gregory Brian Wilson* was born 16 July 1961 in Duplin Co., NC. Never married.

#### 4.1.5

*Jesse Eugene Bradshaw* was born 21 Nov. 1894 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 19 Sept. 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried *Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.* Married twice.

1st married *Omme Jane Evans* 07 March 1920 in Duplin Co., NC. Omme was born 10 Sept. 1898. Died 29 Dec. 1979. Buried *Riverview Memorial Park, Watha, NC.* Daughter of *John W. Evans* and *Sarah Jane Lanier*. Marriage ended in divorce.



Issue: 4.1.5.1 Harford Tensley "H.T." Bradshaw  
4.1.5.2 Refo Lanier Bradshaw  
4.1.5.3 Dorothy Bradshaw (twin)  
4.1.5.4 Daphne Bradshaw (twin)  
4.1.5.5 Jesse John Bradshaw  
4.1.5.6 Joseph (nmn) Bradshaw

2nd married *Lucille Johnson* (date unknown). Died 25 Oct. 1958 at age 60, in Hopewell, VA. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Johnson.

After Jesse death, Lucille married William Livingston "Will" Merritt 04 Sept., 1949 in Conway, SC. Will was the widower of Jessie Brazil Chestnutt See # 9.4.

#### 4.1.5.1

*Harford Tensley "H.T." Bradshaw* was born 21 May 1921 in Duplin Co., NC. Married four times.

1st married *Betty* (last name unknown).

Issue: None

2nd married *Kathryn "Kathy"* (last name unknown) 17 Sept. 1955. Kathy was born 10 Sept. 1931.

Issue: 4.1.5.1.1 Cheryl Louise Bradshaw (Adopted)  
4.1.5.1.2 Kay Sheron Bradshaw (Adoped)  
4.1.5.1.3 Paul Eugene Bradshaw  
4.1.5.1.4 Laura Lee Bradshaw  
4.1.5.1.5 Shelia Faye Bradshaw

3rd married *Dorothy Jane Chappellean Paden* (date unknown). Dorothy was born 01 Feb. 1925. Died 21 Feb. 1970.

Issue: None

4th married *Dorothy* (Last name unknown). Resides Beaufort, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 4.1.5.1.1

*Cheryl Louise Bradshaw (Adopted)* was born 20 Dec. 1949. Cheryl is Kathryn's daughter from previous marriage. No further information

#### 4.1.5.1.2

*Kay Sheron Bradshaw (Adopted)* was born 25 June 1951. Kay is Kathryn's daughter from previous marriage. No further information.

#### 4.1.5.1.3

*Paul Eugene Bradshaw* was born 20 July 1956. No further information

#### 4.1.5.1.4

*Laura Lee Bradshaw* was born 29 Nov. 1957. No further information.

#### 4.1.5.1.5

*Shelia Faye Bradshaw* was born 25 May 1959. Married Paul Edward Simon 18 Feb. 1979. No further information.

Issue: Unknown

#### 4.1.5.2

*Refo Lanier Bradshaw* was born 29 March 1923 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Lula Rosetta West Ward 14 Dec. 1949. Lula was born in Jackson Co., NC.

Issue: 4.1.5.2.1 Ivey Daniel Bradshaw  
4.1.5.2.2 Vernie Bradshaw

#### 4.1.5.2.1

*Ivey Daniel Bradshaw* was born 19 July 1950 in Pender Co., NC.

#### 4.1.5.2.2

*Vernie Bradshaw* was born 15 March (?). Married twice. 1st Married Randolph Dale "Randy" Rich 02 July 1967. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: Son

2nd married (name unknown). Resides Durham, NC. (1998).



*Issue: Unknown*

*4.1.5.3*

*Dorothy Bradshaw (Twin) was born 01 Feb. 1925 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 24 Jan. 1927 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Evans Farm, Magnolia, NC.*

*4.1.5.4*

*Daphne Bradshaw (Twin) was born 01 Feb. 1925 in Duplin Co., NC. Married George Bryan Denny 21 June 1952 in Pender Co., NC.*

*Issue: 4.1.5.4.1 Martha Jane Denny  
4.1.5.4.2 Walter Daniel "Danny" Denny*

*4.1.5.4.1*

*Martha Jane Denny was born 05 Sept. 1953 in Pender Co., NC. Died 10 June 1997 in Pender Co., NC. Buried Riverview Memorial Park, Watha, NC. Married Randall Wilbur Lanier (date unknown).*

*Issue: 4.1.5.4.1.1 Randall Wilbur "Randy" Lanier, Jr.  
4.1.5.4.1.2 Michael C. Lanier  
4.1.5.4.1.3 Gregory D. Lanier*

*4.1.5.4.1.1*

*Randall Wilbur "Randy" Lanier, Jr. No further information*

*4.1.5.4.1.2*

*Michael C. Lanier. No further information.*

*4.1.5.4.1.3*

*Gregory D. Lanier. No further information.*

*4.1.5.4.2*

*Walter Daniel "Danny" Denny was born 17 Oct. 1956. Married Roxanne Wells 06 June 1978.*

*Issue: 3 Sons*

#### *4.1.5.5*

*Jesse John Bradshaw* was born 16 Dec. 1931. Died 17 Dec. 1968 in Quang Tin Province, Vietnam. Buried Riverview Memorial Park, Watha, NC. Married *Margaret Linnie Wroten* 07 Aug. 1956. Marriage ended in divorce.

*Issue:* 4.1.5.5.1 *Pamela Kay Bradshaw*  
4.1.5.5.2 *Julia Jayne Bradshaw*  
4.1.5.5.3 *Daphne Denise "Dee" Bradshaw*

#### *4.1.5.5.1*

*Pamela Kay Bradshaw* was born 10 June 1957.

#### *4.1.5.5.2*

*Julia Jayne Bradshaw* was born 14 March 1959.

#### *4.1.5.5.3*

*Daphne Denise "Dee" Bradshaw* was born 15 July 1968.

#### *4.1.5.6*

*Joseph (nmn) Bradshaw* born and died 19 April 1935 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Evans Farm, Magnolia, NC.

#### *4.1.6*

*Raymond Bradshaw* was born 03 Sept. 1896 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 05 Oct. 1898 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Linton Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### *4.1.7*

*William Winfred "Happy" Bradshaw* was born 21 March 1899 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 24 June 1974 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Riverview



Memorial Park, Watha, NC. Married Eva Mae Ferrell (date unknown).

Issue: 4.1.7.1 Elsie Dolores Bradshaw  
4.1.7.2 William Winfred "Billy" Bradshaw, Jr. (Twin)  
4.1.7.3 Mildred Ann "Millie" Bradshaw (Twin)  
4.1.7.4 Shirley Mae Bradshaw

#### 4.1.7.1

*Elsie Dolores Bradshaw* was born 06 March 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Twice.

1st married *William Clinton Kraulik* 20 Sept. 1947 in New Hanover Co., NC. William was born in Wichita, Kansas. Son of William Kraulik and Dorothy.

William left for work one day when Gary was just a few months old and has not been heard from since. (Source: Millie B. Howard)

Issue: 4.1.7.1.1 Donald Clinton Kraulik  
4.1.7.1.2 Eva Janice Kraulik  
4.1.7.1.3 Linda Kraulik  
4.1.7.1.4 Gary Alan Kraulik

2nd married *William C. Smith* (date unknown) in Baltimore, Md. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 4.1.7.1.1

*Donald Clinton Kraulik* was born 28 June 1948 in Onslow Co., NC. Married *Shirley Jeanette Leary* 14 Aug. 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Shirley was born 27 March 1950 in Sampson Co., NC. Daughter of Robert Vann Leary and Joe Ann Swinson. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Wallace, NC. (1998)

Issue: None

#### 4.1.7.1.2

*Eva Janice Kraulik* was born 08 Aug. 1953 in Harvey Co., KS. Married *John Duncan Robinson* 05 June 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. John was born 15 April 1926 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of John Daniel Robinson and Lewellyn Williams. Resides Wallace, NC. (1998).

Issue: Unknown

#### 4.1.7.1.3

*Linda Kraulik* was born (date unknown) in Newton, Kansas. Never married at this writing. (1998)      Resides Wallace, NC. (1998)

#### 4.1.7.1.4

*Gary Alan Kraulik* was born 01 March 1961 in Baltimore, MD. Married *Bonnie Jean Poole* 15 June 1991 in Sampson Co., NC. *Bonnie* was born 27 Nov. 1958 in Sumter, SC. Daughter of *Clyde W. Poole* and *Mary Pace*. Resides Wallace, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.7.1.4.1 *Hannah Nicole Kraulik*  
4.1.7.1.4.2 *Ethan Alan Kraulik*

#### 4.1.7.1.4.1

*Hannah Nicole Kraulik* was born 29 June 1988 in Sampson Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.1.4.2

*Ethan Alan Kraulik* was born 27 June 1992 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 12 Oct. 1992 in Sampson Co., NC. Buried Riverview Memorial Park, Watha, NC.

#### 4.1.7.2

*William Winfred "Billy" Bradshaw, Jr. (Twin)* was born 30 June 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Faulkner* 24 Feb. 1956 in Dillon, SC. *Betty* was born 17 Aug. 1937 in Onslow Co., NC. Daughter of *Guy Faulkner* and *Rachel Pennington*. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.7.2.1 *Douglas Ray Bradshaw*  
4.1.7.2.2 *Kevin Scott Bradshaw*  
4.1.7.2.3 *Mary Carla Bradshaw*

#### 4.1.7.2.1

*Douglas Ray Bradshaw* was born 04 Jan. 1959 in Baltimore, MD. Married *Penny Lee Henderson* 05 Jan. 1980 in Duplin Co., NC. *Penny* was born 29 March 1962 in Warren Co., NJ. Daughter of *Robert Henderson* and *Ellen Hager*. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).



Issue: 4.1.7.2.1.1 Douglas Kyle Bradshaw  
4.1.7.2.1.2 Michael Ryan Bradshaw

#### 4.1.7.2.1.1

*Douglas Kyle Bradshaw* was born 14 Oct. 1991 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.2.1.2

*Michael Ryan Bradshaw* was born 29 March 1993 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.2.2

*Kevin Scott Bradshaw* was born 01 April 1964 in Sampson Co., NC. Married *Kay Jordan* (date unknown). Resides Rose Hill, NC.

Issue: 4.1.7.2.2.1 William Guy Bradshaw  
4.1.7.2.2.2 Joshua Scott Bradshaw

#### 4.1.7.2.2.1

*William Guy Bradshaw* No further information.

#### 4.1.7.2.2.2

*Joshua Scott Bradshaw* No further information.

#### 4.1.7.2.3

*Mary Carla Bradshaw* was born 19 Oct. 1969 in Pender Co., NC. Never married at this writing (1998). Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

#### 4.1.7.3

*Mildred Ann "Millie" Bradshaw (Twin)* was born 30 June 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Metts Vinton Hines* 23 Nov. 1946 in Onslow Co., NC. Metts was born 04 Sept. 1923 in Onslow Co., NC. Son of Teddie R. Hines and Bessie Collins.

Issue: 4.1.7.3.1 *Ronald Vinton Hines*

2nd married *Guy Wilson Howard* 03 Feb. 1951 in Wake Co., NC. Guy was born 17 Feb. 1930 in Pender Co., NC. Son of Amos Howard and Eula Batson. Resides Rose Hill, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.7.3.2 *Hazel Marie Howard*  
4.1.7.3.3 *Michael Guy Howard*

#### 4.1.7.3.1

*Ronald Vinton Hines* was born 05 Jan. 1948 in Onslow Co., NC. Married three times  
1st married *Janie* (last name unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 4.1.7.3.1.1 *Lesley Hines*

Married 2nd wife twice. (Name and date unknown). Resides Sneads Ferry, NC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 4.1.7.3.1.1

*Lesley Hines* Resides Mt. Olive, NC. (1998). Not married at this writing (1998).

#### 4.1.7.3.2

*Hazel Marie Howard* was born 15 July 1951 in Onslow Co., NC. Married four times.

1st married *David Milton Register* (date unknown) in State of Florida. David was born 27 March 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of John Rice Register and Laura Frances Norris. Divorced April 1978.

Issue: 4.1.7.3.2.1 *Amy Jo Register*  
4.1.7.3.2.2 *Jodie Marie Register*

2nd married *Robert Lewis Andrews* 20 May 1978 in Duplin Co., NC. Lewis was born 18 Nov. 1947 in Warren Co., NC. Son of Lewis Robertson Andrews and Delores Eury. Marriage ended in divorce.



Issue: None

3rd married *Luther Thomas "Rabbit" Register, Jr.* 25 June 1983 in Duplin Co., NC. Rabbit was born 11 Aug. 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Luther Thomas "Scrap" Register* and *Latha Elizabeth Bass*. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

4th married *James Carlton Howard* 25 Nov. 1995 in Duplin Co., NC. James was born 01 Jan. 1957 in Lenoir Co., NC. Son of *James Elwood Howard* and *Nellie Meta Sandlin*. Resides *Beulaville, NC.* (1998).

Issue: None

#### 4.1.7.3.2.1

*Amy Jo Register* was born 18 Feb. 1971 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Michael Gregory Hardison* 29 Nov. 1992 in Duplin Co., NC. Michael was born 27 Feb. 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Charles Hardison* and *Peggy Stroud*.

Issue: 4.1.7.3.2.1.1 *Savannah Marie Hardison*

#### 4.1.7.3.2.1.1

*Savannah Marie Hardison* was born 27 July 1995 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.3.2.2

*Jodie Marie Register* was born 24 Nov. 1974 in Pender Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.3.3

*Michael Guy Howard* was born 10 April 1957 in Baltimore, MD. Married twice.

1st marriage (name unknown). Divorced June 1982.

Issue: unknown

2nd married *Rose Marie Moore* 07 April 1989 in New Hanover Co., NC. Rose was born 11 June 1964 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of *Carl Davis Moore* and *Betty Jane James*. Resides *Wallace,*

NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.7.3.3.1 Emily Nicole Howard  
4.1.7.3.3.2 Carmen Elaine Howard  
4.1.7.3.3.3 Zachary Amos "Zach" Howard

#### 4.1.7.3.3.1

Emily Nichole Howard was born 03 Dec. 1983 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.3.3.2

Carmen Elaine Howard was born 26 Sept. 1986 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.3.3.3

Zachary Amos "Zach" Howard was born 19 Oct. 1989 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.4

Shirley Mae Bradshaw was born 07 March 1934 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 28 Dec. 1979 in Chapel Hill, NC. Buried Riverview Memorial Park, Watha, NC. Married three times. 1st married Eugene "Gene" Norman (date unknown) in State of Florida. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 4.1.7.4.1 Joseph Norman (Bradshaw)  
4.1.7.4.2 Stephen Ira Norman

2nd married David Wasson (date unknown). Resided Baltimore, MD.

Issue: 4.1.7.4.3 David Winfred Wasson  
4.1.7.4.4 Kenneth Wasson

3rd married John Raymond Houts 13 Nov. 1973 in Duplin Co., NC. John was born 24 March 1931 in Marion Co., TN. Son of Raymond Reynolds Houts and Johnnie Smith.

Issue: None

#### 4.1.7.4.1

Joseph Norman Bradshaw was born 25 Nov. 1953 in Bacon Co., GA.



Married *Teresa Ann Whaley* 01 Dec. 1972 in Duplin Co., NC. Ann was born 26 Dec. 1955 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of John Thomas Whaley and Nancy Rozella Atkinson. Marriage ended in divorce.

Joseph was adopted by his grandparents, William Winfred and Eva Mae Bradshaw. (Source: Millie B. Howard) Resides in Wallace, NC. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.7.4.1.1 Joseph Norman Bradshaw, Jr.  
4.1.7.4.1.2 Bradley Joe Bradshaw  
4.1.7.4.1.3 Renee Bradshaw

#### 4.1.7.4.1.1

*Joseph Norman Bradshaw, Jr.* was born 25 Oct. 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.4.1.2

*Bradley Joe Bradshaw* was born 12 Feb. 1982 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 4.1.7.4.1.3

*Renee Bradshaw.* No further information.

#### 4.1.7.4.2

*Stephen Ira Norman.* Resides Baltimore, MD. (1998). Stephen and unknown person had issue.

Issue: twin girls

#### 4.1.7.4.3

*David Winfred Wasson* was born (date unknown) in Baltimore, MD. Married (name unknown). Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Baltimore, MD. (1998).

Issue: 1 daughter

4.1.7.4.4

*Kenneth Wasson* was born (date unknown) in Baltimore, MD.  
*Kenneth and unknown person had issue. Resides Baltimore,*  
MD. (1998).

Issue: 4.1.7.4.4.1 *Kenneth Shane Wasson*

4.1.7.4.4.1

*Kenneth Shane Wasson* No further information.



Sarah Mathis

Fifth child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

5.

*Sarah Mathis was born c. 1843 in Duplin Co., NC.*

*No further information found on Sarah after the 1860 Duplin County Census.*

Lewis Herring Mathis

Sixth child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

6.

*Lewis Herring Mathis* was born 16 Aug. 1845 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 13 April 1930 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married twice.

1st married *Dolly Ann Ezzell* 23 Nov. 1871 in Duplin Co., NC. Dolly was born c. 1854. Died c. 1879. Buried (unknown) Daughter of Lewis Thomas Ezzell and Ellen Jane "Nellie" Quinn.

Lewis Enlisted at Camp Whiting, near Wilmington, January 8, 1863, for the war. Served in Co. A, 51st Regiment N.C. Troops. Wounded in the right foot at Fort Wagner, Charleston, SC., July 18, 1863. Returned to duty prior to September 1, 1863. Paroled at Greensboro on May 1, 1865. (Source: Lewis' Military Records, National Archives)

An act entitled "An Act to amend chapter 198 of the Laws of 1889, for the relief of certain Confederate Soldiers and Widows," ratified March 2, 1901. On June 7, 1901 at age 55 years, and a resident at Turkey post-office, Lewis appeared before W.K. Pigford, C.S.C. in Sampson Co. and filed a "Soldier's Application For Pension." On his application he state he was "Shot in the right foot and was wounded in head by a piece of shell."

The 1880 Duplin Co. census list Lewis and his sons living with his mother, Miranda Mathis, in Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 6.1 Charles Oscar Mathis  
6.2 Hoake Adolphus Mathis  
6.3 Dolly Lewis "Doll" Mathis

2nd married *Sarah Annie Goff* 12 Jan. 1888 in Duplin Co., NC. Sarah was born 10 Jan. 1868 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 17 Aug. 1934 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of Thomas Goff and Nancy Elizabeth Chesnut.

The 1900 census list Lewis and Sarah residing in Sampson Co., Turkey Township. Lewis' three sons by first marriage were not in the household. Mr. Robert Matthews, grandson of Lewis Mathis, states "the children were reared by a Pickett family in Magnolia, NC." The 1900 Duplin Co. census, list Dolly Lewis Mathis, age 21, as a boarder in the household of Mrs. Henrietta Pickett, Widow.

Issue: 6.4 Asa Earl "Acey" Mathis  
6.5 Carl Nezenas Mathis



## 6.6 Nernie Leah Mathis

### 6.1

*Charles Oscar Matthews (Mathis)* was born 28 Sept. 1873 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 15 Dec. 1941 Washington, DC. Buried Amarillo, TX. Married *Pearl Holthouse* 09 June 1903 in Palestine, TX. Pearl was born 21 Dec. 1884 in Lansing, MI. Died 16 Aug. 1974 in Alexandria, VA. Buried Amarillo, TX. Daughter of Harry Bernard Holthouse and Rosetta "Rose" Morley.

Charles and family go by the assumed name of Matthews.

Issue: 6.1.1 Bernard Charles Matthews  
6.1.2 Harold William Matthews  
6.1.3 Maurice Matthews  
6.1.4 Eloise Matthews

#### 6.1.1

*Bernard Charles Matthews* was born 17 Nov. 1904 in Palestine, TX. Died 16 Sept. 1993 in Victoria Co., TX. Buried Sunset Memorial Park Mausoleum No.2. Married *Alberta Norwood* 02 Sept. 1925. Resided Yoakum, Texas.

Bernard was retired from Southern Pacific Railroad after 51 years of services.

Issue: 6.1.1.1 Kathryn E. Matthews  
6.1.1.2 Charles W. Matthews

##### 6.1.1.1

*Kathryn E. Matthews.* Married (first name unknown) *Horst.* Resides Tacoma, Washington (1993)

Had issue

##### 6.1.1.2

*Charles W. Matthews.* Resides Victoria, TX. (1993)

Had issue.

#### 6.1.2

*Harold William Matthews* was born 06 June 1907 in Palestine, TX. Died 06 June 1987 in Davidson Co., NC. Buried National

Cemetery, Salisbury, NC. Married *Rena Mary Farrell* 14 Aug. 1937. *Rena* was born 11 June 1914 in Lowell, MASS. Resided Lexington, NC.

*Harold* was an attorney for the State Department of the United States, and a retired reserve Commander of the U.S. Navy, having served in World War II.

Issue: None

### 6.1.3

*Maurice* (*Maurice is not an error*) *Matthews* was born 11 Nov. 1909 Palestine, TX. Married *Merlyn McLaughlin* 02 Jan. 1935. Resides Lincoln, NE (1997)

Issue: 6.1.3.1 *Donn Charles McLaughlin*  
6.1.3.2 *Robert Walter McLaughlin*  
6.1.3.3 *John Scott McLaughlin*

#### 6.1.3.1

*Donn Charles McLaughlin*. Resides Des Moines, Iowa (1997).

Issue: 2 adopted children

#### 6.1.3.2

*Robert Walter McLaughlin*. Resides Oldenburg, Germany (1997). Married a German girl. Robert teaches at Oldenburg University.

Issue: 2 daughters and 1 son

#### 6.1.3.3

*John Scott McLaughlin* Resides Denver, CO. (1997)

Issue: 2 daughters



#### 6.1.4

*Eloise Matthews* was born 06 Nov. 1913 in Taylor, TX. Married *Marion Bruce* 14 Sept. 1932. Marriage ended in divorce 1960. Resides Arlington, VA. (1998)

Issue: 6.1.4.1 *Helen Bernice Bruce*  
6.1.4.2 *Sharon Kay Bruce*  
6.1.4.3 *Barbara Ellen Bruce*  
6.1.4.4 *Robert C. Bruce*  
6.1.4.5 *Matthew Marion Bruce*

##### 6.1.4.1

*Helen Bernice Bruce*. Resides State of Virginia (1997)

##### 6.1.4.2

*Sharon Kay Bruce*. Resides Houston, Texas (1997)

##### 6.1.4.3

*Barbara Ellen Bruce*. Resides Sun City West, Arizona (1997)

##### 6.1.4.4

*Robert C. Bruce*. Died 1989. Resided Arlington, VA.

##### 6.1.4.5

*Matthew Marion Bruce*. Died at age 18 in auto accident.

#### 6.2

*Hoake Adolphus Mathis* was born 25 Sept. 1876 in Duplin Co., NC. Family members do not know what became of Hoake. Nephew, *Robert Matthews*, stated "believed killed in the big hurricane that hit Key West, FL. years ago."

#### 6.3

*Dolly Lewis "Doll" Matthews (Mathis)* was born 16 March 1879



in Duplin Co., NC. Died 27 April 1946 in Lexington, SC. Buried St. Stephen's Cemetery, Lexington, SC. Married **Florence Gertrude Malone** 02 June 1907 in Charleston Co., SC. Florence was born 29 Oct. 1886 in Charleston Co., SC. Died 17 Feb. 1964 in Columbia, SC. Daughter of E.C. Malone and Lydia F. Shokes.

Mr. Robert E. Matthews states, "When Dolly started to work with the railroad, the company spelled his name as Matthews. Dolly never corrected and assumed the name Matthews"

Obituary notice from The State Newspaper, Lexington, SC.

" D.L. Matthews

Lexington, April 26- (Special)- D.L. Matthews, 68, retired Lexington railroad man, died at his home here this morning after an illness of more than three years.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Lexington Methodist church, conducted by the Rev. A.M. Smith, assisted by Dr. A.B. Obenschain. Interment will follow in St. Stephen's Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be T.H. Shealy, Van M. Wingard, H.G. Coley, E.J. Crout, J.E. Weese and Dr. M.S. Riley. Honorary pallbearers will be J.H. Holley, M.V. Horne, E.E. Smith, Frank Corley, G.W. Corley, R.H. Rawl, George P. Corley and Melvin Corley.

A native of Magnolia, NC. Mr. Matthews went to Charleston in his youth and in 1901 joined the maintenance of way department of the Southern Railway. He moved to Lexington in 1911 and worked for the railroad here until he suffered a stroke in 1942.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Florence Matthews; three sons, Charles O., William N., and Robert E. Matthews of Lexington; two daughters, Mrs. Alice Williamson of Charleston and Mrs. Ann Shealy of Columbia; four brothers and a sister of North Carolina, and three grandchildren."

- Issue:
- 6.3.1 Alice Florence Matthews
  - 6.3.2 David Lewis Matthews
  - 6.3.3 Charles Oscar Matthews
  - 6.3.4 William Nathan "Bill" Matthews
  - 6.3.5 Robert Edward "Bob" Matthews
  - 6.3.6 Dolly Leah "Ann" Matthews

6.3.1

**Alice Florence Matthews** was born 18 July 1908 in Orangeburg Co., SC. Died 22 Jan. 1978 in Charleston, SC. Buried Riverview Memorial Park, Charleston, SC. Married **Ava Euston Williamson** (date unknown). Ava was born 12 Sept. 1898 Lamar Co., MS. Died 09 May 1957 in Charleston Co., SC. Buried Riverview Memorial Park, Charleston, SC. Son of Elijah W. Williamson and Sallie Slade. Resides Charleston, SC.

- Issue: 6.3.1.1 Dorothea Mae "Dottie" Williamson



- 6.3.1.2 Euston Matthews "Sonny" Williamson
- 6.3.1.3 Florence Gentude "Trudy" Williamson

#### 6.3.1.1

*Dorothea Mae "Dottie" Williamson* was born 20 July 1935 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *Harold T. Prevatt* (date unknown).

Issue: 6.3.1.1.1 Thomas Keith Prevatt  
6.3.1.1.2 Jo Ann Prevatt  
6.3.1.1.3 Mark Edwin "Pete" Prevatt

#### 6.3.1.1.1

*Thomas Keith Prevatt* No further information.

#### 6.3.1.1.2

*Jo Ann Prevatt* No further information.

#### 6.3.1.1.3

*Mark Edwin "Pete" Prevatt* No further information.

#### 6.3.1.2

*Euston Matthews "Sonny" Williamson* was born 06 Sept. 1939 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *Alice Rebecca Hill* 15 July 1961 in Charleston Co., SC.

Issue: 6.3.1.2.1 Leslie Gay Williamson  
6.3.1.2.2 Amy Darlene Williamson

#### 6.3.1.2.1

*Leslie Gay Williamson* was born 22 April 1962 in Charleston Co., SC.

#### 6.3.1.2.2

*Amy Darlene Williamson* was born 11 June 1964 in Charleston Co., SC.

### 6.3.1.3

*Florence Gentude "Trudy" Williamson* was born 22 Feb. 1946 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *W. Earl Fowler* 03 July 1966 in Charleston Co., SC. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 6.3.1.3.1 *Kerry Elizabeth Fowler*  
6.3.1.3.2 *Jennifer Renee Fowler*

### 6.3.1.3.1

*Kerry Elizabeth Fowler* was born 28 Aug. 1968 in Charleston Co., SC.

### 6.3.1.3.2

*Jennifer Renee Fowler* was born 30 July 1973 in Charleston Co., SC.

### 6.3.2

*David Lewis Matthews* was born 06 Nov. 1909 in Orangeburg, SC. Died 08 May 1910. Buried St. John Episcopal Church Cemetery, Charleston, SC.

### 6.3.3

*Charles Oscar Matthews* was born 05 April 1911 in Lexington Co., SC. Died 18 Feb. 1985 in Stephens Co., GA. Buried St. Stephens Lutheran Cemetery, Lexington, SC. Married *Ruth Lois Shoub* (?) Sept. 1956 in Lexington Co., SC. Ruth was born 27 July 1921 in Alleghany Co., PA. Daughter of *Clesson J. Shoub* and *Hazel Ann Whenick*.

Issue: 6.3.3.1 *Tammy Lois Matthews*  
6.3.3.2 *Gary Charles Matthews*  
6.3.3.3 *Robin Ann Matthews*

### 6.3.3.1

*Tammy Lois Matthews* was born 16 Nov. 1957 in Richland Co., SC. Married *Carey Gene Moon* 16 March 1980 in Pickens Co., SC. Carey was born 29 June 1959 in Elbert Co., GA. Son of *Kenneth Gerald Moon* and *Marilyn Joyce Goss*.



Issue: 6.3.3.1.1 Carey Gene Moon, Jr.  
6.3.3.1.2 Courtney Gail Moon

#### 6.3.3.1.1

Carey Gene Moon, Jr. was born 30 Dec. 1980 in Anderson Co., SC.

#### 6.3.3.1.2

Courtney Gail Moon was born 17 July 1982 in Anderson Co., SC.

#### 6.3.3.2

Gary Charles Matthews was born 21 Feb. 1960 in Picyune Co., MS. Married Carla Lucinda "Cindy" Shaw 16 July 1983 in Stephens Co., GA. Cindy was born 15 Oct. 1961 in Fulton Co., GA. Daughter of William Lewis Shaw and Patsy Mae Alewine. Resides Toccoa, GA. (1998).

Issue: 6.3.3.2.1 Andrew Charles "Drew" Matthews  
6.3.3.2.2 Benjamin Lewis "Ben" Matthews

#### 6.3.3.2.1

Andrew Charles "Drew" Matthews was born 21 March 1988 in Stephens Co., GA.

#### 6.3.3.2.2

Benjamin Lewis "Ben" Matthews was born 15 Feb. 1992 in Stephens Co., GA.

#### 6.3.3.3

Robin Ann Matthews was born 12 Jan. 1963 in Stephens Co., GA. Married Lamar Floyd English 01 Aug. 1980 in Oconee Co., SC. Lamar was born 24 Oct. 1953 in Cobb Co., GA. Son of Floyd Clayton English and Hattie Blattice Sisk.

Issue: 6.3.3.3.1 Ezekiel Lamar "Zeke" English

#### 6.3.3.3.1

*Ezekiel Lamar "Zeke" English* was born 19 May 1991 in Hall Co., GA.

#### 6.3.4

*William Nathan "Bill" Matthews* was born 18 Oct. 1915 in Lexington Co., SC. Married *Ruth Harvey* 14 March 1942 in Lexington Co., SC. Ruth was born 11 Feb. 1920 in Allendale Co., SC. Daughter of *Sim Hamilton Harvey* and *Annie Lento*. Resides East Columbia, SC. (1998).

Issue: 6.3.4.1 *Barbara Ann Matthews*  
6.3.4.2 *William Nathan Matthews, Jr.*

#### 6.3.4.1

*Barbara Ann Matthews* was born 16 Oct. 1955 in Richland Co., SC. Married *Sylvester Scott* 16 June 1990. Resides State of California (1998).

Issue: None

#### 6.3.4.2

*William Nathan Matthews, Jr.* was born 15 April 1955 in Richland Co., SC. Married *Linda Faye Johnson* 05 Dec. 1992. Resides Huntersville, NC. (1998).

Issue: 6.3.4.2.1 *William Chadwick Matthews*

#### 6.3.4.2.1

*William Chadwick Matthews* was born 20 Feb. 1997 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

#### 6.3.5

*Robert Edward "Bob" Matthews* was born 02 Oct. 1922 in Lexington Co., SC. Married *Madelyn Mitchell Wingard* 02 Sept. 1944 in Lexington Co., SC. Madelyn was born 21 Oct. 1920 in Lexington Co., SC. Died 26 Dec. 1997 in Lexington Co., SC. Buried St. Stephens Lutheran Church Cemetery, Lexington, SC. Daughter



of Van Michael Wingard and Meynell Jane Mitchell. Resides  
Lexington, SC. (1998).

Issue: 6.3.5.1 Susan Dyanne Matthews  
6.3.5.2 James Stanley Matthews

#### 6.3.5.1

Susan Dyanne Matthews was born 09 Oct. 1957 in Richland Co.,  
SC. Resides Lexington, SC. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 6.3.5.2

James Stanley Matthews was born 07 Sept. 1959 in Richland Co.,  
SC. Died 12 April 1987 of Muscular Dystrophy. Buried St.  
Stephens Lutheran Church Cemetery, Lexington, SC. Never married

#### 6.3.6

Dolly Leah "Ann" Matthews was born 02 Oct. 1924 in Lexington  
Co., SC. Married twice.  
1st married Thomas E. Shealy (date unknown). Marriage ended  
in divorce.

Issue: 6.3.6.1 Patricia Shealy

2nd married Vernon Lever (date unknown). Buried Fairlawn  
Cemetery, Columbia, SC.

Issue: None

#### 6.3.6.1

Patricia Shealy was born 03 Sept. 1948 in Richland Co., SC.  
Patricia and Mitchell Akins had issue.

Issue: 6.3.6.1.1 Michael Landon Akins  
6.3.6.1.2 Mark Lindon Akins

Married George Edenfield (date unknown).

Issue: None

#### 6.3.6.1.1

*Michael Landon Akins* was born 02 Feb. 1971 in Richland Co., SC. Married *Deborah Lynn Davis* 24 Dec. 1993 in Anderson Co., SC. *Deborah* was born 01 Oct. 1972 in Greenville Co., SC. Daughter of Gary Dean Davis and Joane Burgess. Resides Greenville, SC., (1998).

Issue: 6.3.6.1.1.1 *Lisa Marie Akins*  
6.3.6.1.1.2 *Marquie Lynn Akins* (Twin)  
6.3.6.1.1.3 *Michelle Lee Akins* (Twin)

#### 6.3.6.1.1.1

*Lisa Marie Akins* was born 11 Aug. 1993 in Greenville Co., SC.

#### 6.3.6.1.1.2

*Marquie Lynn Akins* (Twin) was born 16 Feb. 1996 in Greenville Co., SC.

#### 6.3.6.1.1.3

*Michelle Lee Akins* (Twin) was born 16 Feb. 1996 in Greenville Co., SC.

#### 6.3.6.1.2

*Mark Lindon Akins* was born 01 Aug. 1975 in Richland Co., SC. Not married at this writing. (1998).

Issue: None

### 6.4

*Asa Earl "Acey" Mathis* was born 16 Jan. 1890 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 23 June 1963 in Brunswick Co., NC. Buried Jordans Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Near Burgaw, NC. Married twice.

1st married *Mary Elizabeth Hughes* 19 Feb. 1915 in Columbus Co., NC. Mary was born c. 1893 in Columbus Co., NC. Died (date unknown). Son John was 11 years old when Mary died per family. Buried (unknown). Marriage license list father as "unknown" and mother as M.C. Hughes.



Issue: 6.4.1 Asa Earl Mathis, Jr.  
6.4.2 John Lewis Mathis

2nd married *Mary Ellen Casteen* (date unknown). Mary was born 08 May 1905. Died 28 Dec. 1987. Buried Jordans Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Near Burgaw, NC.

Issue: 6.4.3 William Graham "Bill" Mathis

#### 6.4.1

*Asa Earl Mathis, Jr.* was born 12 April 1916 in New Hanover Co. NC. Died 23 April 1995 in Newport News, VA. Buried Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA. Married *Marian Holden* 28 Feb. 1941. Marian was from Snow Hill, NC. Died 08 Jan. 1994. Buried Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA. Resided Newport News, Va.

Issue: 6.4.1.1 Gayle Lynn Mathis

#### 6.4.1.1

*Gayle Lynn Mathis* was born 01 Aug. 1946 in Newport News, VA. Married twice.  
1st married *Charles E. Knight* 20 Aug. 1969 in Spartanburg, SC. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 6.4.1.1.1 Asa Holden Knight

2nd married *Randolph Carlton "Randy" Phillips* 02 Dec. 1978 In Newport News, VA. Randy was born 20 Dec. 1952 in Ann Arbor, MI. Son of Robert Phillips and Ann Diggs. Resides Newport News, VA. (1998).

Issue: None

#### 6.4.1.1.1

*Asa Holden Knight* was born 22 June 1970 in Richmond, VA. Married *Wendy Tanner Fox* 11 April 1998 in Newport News, VA.

Issue: Unknown

#### 6.4.2

*John Lewis Mathis* was born 11 June 1919 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died (?) July 1984. Buried Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport

*News, VA. Married Mildred Joyner 17 Dec. 1939 in Marion, SC. Mildred was born 14 Aug. 1919 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of Austin F. Joyner and Eva Pitt. Resides Newport News, VA. (1998).*

*Issue: 6.4.2.1 Joanne Mathis*

#### **6.4.2.1**

*Joanne Mathis was born 23 Jan. 1942 in Newport News, VA. Died 24 May 1993 in Newport News, VA. Buried Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, VA. Married Herbert Marshall 17 Nov. 1957. Resides Newport News, VA.*

*Issue: 6.4.2.1.1 Robin Marshall  
6.4.2.1.2 Richard Alan Marshall  
6.4.2.1.3 Lisa Marshall*

#### **6.4.2.1.1**

*Robin Marshall Married Larry Craig Watson 24 Aug. 1984. Larry was born (date unknown). Died 13 Dec. 1985. Buried (unknown).*

*Issue: None*

*Robin had issue.*

*Issue: 6.4.2.1.1.1 Craig Watson*

#### **6.4.2.1.1.1**

*Craig Watson was born 15 July 1990.*

#### **6.4.2.1.2**

*Richard Alan Marshall Not married at this writing (June 1998).*

#### **6.4.2.1.3**

*Lisa Marshall Not married at this writing (June 1998).*



### 6.4.3

*William Graham "Bill" Mathis* was born 04 Jan. 1943 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *DeVonna Ann King* 31 Aug. 1968 in Pender Co., NC. DeVonna was born 02 April 1943 in the State of Kentucky. Daughter of James Walter King and Pauline Eads. Resides Rocky Point, NC. (1997)

Issue: None

### 6.5

*Carl Nezenas Mathis* was born 22 Oct. 1888 in Duplin Co., NC. Died. 23 Aug. 1959 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Garden of Memories-1, Lot # 96, Wilmington, NC. Married *Pearl Vance Sparkman* 27 Oct. 1919 in Pender Co., NC. Pearl was born c. 1892 in Pender Co., NC. Died 15 Dec. 1966 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Garden of Memories-1, Lot # 96, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of Charles N. Sparkman and Ella Nixon.

Carl's occupation was Conductor with the Atlantic Coast Railroad.

The following article appeared in *The Eastern News*, Kenansville, NC. Magnolia, Dec. 7, 1911.

"Mr. Carl Matthis, oldest son of Mr. Lewis Matthis, and one of our freight conductors, had the misfortune to get his hand badly hurt at Wallace Saturday night and one of his fingers had to be amputated. He is in Rocky Mount R.R. hospital. We hope he will speedily recover from the injuries and regret the loss of the finger."

Issue: 6.5.1 Carl Nezenas "Chick" Mathis, Jr.

### 6.5.1

*Carl Nezenas "Chick" Mathis, Jr.* was born 02 Dec. 1923 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *JoAnne Foster* 22 Nov. 1969 in Marietta, GA. JoAnne was born 06 Dec. 1939 in Atlanta, GA. Daughter of George Wesley Foster, Jr. and Billie McCorkle. Resides Wilmington, NC. (2000).

Issue: 6.5.1.1 Meredith Vance Mathis

### 6.5.1.1

*Meredith Vance Mathis* was born 14 Oct. 1974 in New Hanover Co.,

NC. Not married at this writing (1997).

## 6.6

*Nernie Leah Mathis* was born 08 Sept. 1891 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 23 May 1976 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Owen Graham Bradshaw* 12 Dec. 1928 in Duplin Co., NC. Graham was born 11 July 1897 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 26 March 1989. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of Luther Bradshaw and Minnie A. Baker. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 6.6.1 Sarah Ann Bradshaw

### 6.6.1

*Sarah Ann Bradshaw* born and died 21 Dec. 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.



Charles H. Mathis

Seventh child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

7.

*Charles H. Mathis* was born c. 1847 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (date unknown). Buried (unknown). According to the 1880 Duplin County census taken in June, Charles was married twice. 1st married (name unknown). The 1880 Duplin Co. Census has the section widower/divorced marked, no information found to indicate which.

Issue: None

2nd married *Barbara Susan "Suk" Rouse* 28 Aug. 1880 in Duplin Co., NC. Susan was born 30 Sept. 1857 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 21 Jan. 1944 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Falcon, NC. Daughter of Owen Wright Rouse and Catherine Caroline Heldt.

Charles' occupation was section master with the railroad.

According to family members, Charles and Susan were seperated. Susan moved back to her fathers where she stayed in a little building behind the home. (Source: Mrs. Margaret Cooper, Rose Hill, NC. 1998).

Susan and the two daughters, Lucy and Mary, moved to Falcon, NC. about 1909 or 1910. It is not known if Charles was deceased at the time. In Falcon, Susan reared children in her home for the welfare department. She adopted one of the many children she reared and named her Jessie Wilson Mathis.

Jessie was given the middle name Wilson after President Wilson. She married Ernest Weaver. Jessie was residing in a nursing home in Florida in 1999. (Source: Mrs. Meta Mae Lucas)

On Sept. 29, 1911, Barbara sold to P.J. Heath 1 acre and 32 rods more or less of land at the southern line of the incorporation of the town of Magnolia for seventy-five dollars. (Source: Deed bk. 136 p.201 Duplin Co. R.O.D.)

The following two articles appeared in an unknown newspaper:

"Quite a large number of people attended the funeral services conducted Sunday afternoon for Mrs. B.S. Mathis in the Baptist church. Mrs. Mathis was probably the oldest resident here, having come here many years ago. She contributed in the welfare



work of Cumberland Co. in caring for children for the Welfare Department."

"**MATHIS:** Barbara Susan Rouse Mathis, was born in Rose Hill, NC., Sept. 30, 1857. Died Jan. 21, 1944, at Falcon, NC. Sister Mathis had three daughters, Lucy, Mary, and Jessie. She moved to Falcon over thirty years ago.

She received the Holy Ghost among the first in her community about thirty-five years ago. The power of God was on her so she spoke in tongues so long her girls began to cry; thought she was ruined. Sister Mathis will be remembered by lots of students, that were in school at Falcon when Bro. G.F. Taylor was principal here, by the many good meals she prepared for them. After she left the dormitory, built her a home and worked for Cumberland Co. Welfare children. She cared for almost one hundred. Her husband died many years ago. She was a brave, industrious woman to raise and educate her children and take care of almost a hundred others. She loved the Lord and was a faithful Christian to the end of life.

She has one brother living, Rev. John Rouse; one sister, Mrs. Annie Lanier of Rose Hill. Many will remember her brother, Jake Rouse that shouted his way into heaven a few months ago. What a grand, happy meeting when they meet in glory. We may not live 86 years like she did-may not be able to care for as many little helpless children as she did, but let's do what we can and be ready when the call comes.

An old friend,

Mrs. H.H. Goff"

This writer has copies of Susan's Memorial Records.

Issue: 7.1 Rivers Mathis  
7.2 Lucy Ann Mathis  
7.3 Mary Priscilla Mathis

## 7.1

**Rivers Mathis** was born (date unknown). Died 24 June 1895 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried unknown.

The following article appeared in The Sampson Democrat Newspaper June 27, 1895: Magnolia

"The infant son, Rivers, of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mathis of this place died Saturday."

## 7.2

**Lucy Ann Mathis** was born 24 Dec. 1889 in Duplin Co., NC. Died



25 Feb. 1958 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Falcon, NC. Lucy never married.

"She attended the school in Falcon for a number of years. Until her retirement, Lucy worked as a telephone operator. In the latter part of her working career she was employed by Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Smithfield and Dunn. After leaving the Phone Co. she worked in Falcon school as librarian. She was active in the Falcon Home Demonstration Club and the Venie Culbreth Circle of Culbreth Memorial Church. She was secretary-treasurer of the Falcon School Alumni Assn. from 1953 to 1957 when she resigned because of ill health." (Source: History of Falcon, NC. and Mrs. Meta Mae Lucas, who was reared by Mrs. Mathis)

### 7.3

**Mary Priscilla Mathis** was born 12 Oct. 1895 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 29 Feb. 1964 in Cumberland Co., NC. Buried Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Falcon, NC. Mary never married.

"She attend school in the Falcon Holiness School for several years. When Mary's mother had her home built in Falcon, Mary stayed with her mother and assisted her with caring for children for the Cumberland Co. Welfare Department. She was a member of Antioch Baptist Church, the Falcon Home Demenstration Club and the Venie Culbreth Circle of Culbreth Memorial Church." (Source: A History of Falcon, NC. and Mrs. Meta Mae Lucas, who was reared by Mrs. Mathis)



Leah Cobb Mathis

Eighth Child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

8

*Leah Cobb Mathis* was born 31 March 1848 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 26 Aug. 1903 per Bellevue Cemetery records. (Family Bible gives date as 25 Aug. 1901) in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Section G, lot 43 E½, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Married *William H. Huhn* 23 Jan. 1873 in Magnolia, Duplin Co., NC. William was born 27 Jan. 1847 in Philadelphia, PA. Died 20 Oct. 1920 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Section G, Lot 43 E½, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Son of John E. Huhn and Elizabeth Wanamaker. Resided Wilmington, NC. (Source: Duplin Co. marriage register and family Bible in possession of Lydia King Penny, Jacksonville, FL.)

Leah died from taking an overdose of old timey medication called Laudanum. (Source: Mrs. Lydia King Penny)

Leah was buried first in the Bellevue Cemetery, on 24 Jan. 1917 her remains were removed to the Oakdale Cemetery.

Before Leah's marriage she was listed in the 1870 Duplin County census, Warsaw Township, in the household of (First name not legible) Middleton as occupation of cook.

William's occupation was Draymann and later, Supt. of Cape Fear Golf Club.

The following information on date of births is from St. James Church Historial Records, Wilmington, NC. and page from the family Bible in possession of Mrs. Lydia Penny, daughter-in-law of Mrs. Elizabeth Huhn Penny.

Issue:   8.1   John Edward Huhn  
          8.2   William Donzell Huhn  
          8.3   Nellie Huhn  
          8.4   Elizabeth Aaron "Little A" Huhn  
          8.5   Archie Eugene "Flugie" Huhn  
          8.6   Sarah Ann "Sadie" Huhn  
          8.7   Franklin Octave Huhn  
          8.8   Herbert LeDell Huhn

8.1

*John Edward Huhn* was born 31 Oct. 1873 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 08 Feb. 1906 in Rampart, Alaska. Buried Rampart, Alaska. Never married.



*This writer has a copy of a tribute written about John in The Fairbanks (Alaska) Evening News Newspaper.*

*Obituary Notice. "REV. JOHN E. HUHNS  
DIED*

*At Rampart, Thursday, Feb. 8, 1906, of palmonary disease, Rev. John E. Huhn, pastor of St. Andrew's Episcopal Mission.*

*The deceased was born Oct. 30, 1873. His father lives in Wilmington, NC., but his mother is dead. On coming to Alaska he spent a year in Douglas, after which he came to Rampart, arriving here in the summer of 1903. His work has been here and at Fairbanks since that time.*

*Mr. Huhn had been a sufferer from lung trouble more or less for some time, and a trip to Fort Hamlin just prior to the holidays aggravated the malady and he grew worse till it became evident he could not survive.*

*Rev. J.L. Prevost came up from Tanana and the funeral took place Sunday. Before his death Mr. Huhn expressed a desire that natives act as pallbearers and that his body be buried in the native cemetery overlooking the village of the people with whom most of his work had been done. His wishes were carried out.*

*The services at the Mission were largely attended by both whites and Indians. Rev. Mr. Prevost was assisted by Pitgu, the Indian minister, and the songs and the readings were rendered in the English and the Indian language alternately."*

## **8.2**

*William Donzell Huhn was born 07 Aug. 1875 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 05 March 1935 in Pender Co., NC. Buried Pike Creek Cemetery, Burgaw, NC. Married Exie Croom 24 Aug. 1910 in Pender Co., NC. Exie was born 15 Oct. 1879 in Pender Co., NC. Died 12 Nov. 1964 in Columbus Co., NC. Buried Pike Creek Cemetery, Burgaw, NC. Daughter of Asa L. Croom and (?) Rivenbark. Resided Burgaw, NC.*

*Issue: 8.2.1 Melva Huhn*

### **8.2.1**

*Melva Huhn was born 25 Sept. 1912 in Pender Co., NC. Died 09 Aug. 1961 in Columbus Co., NC. Buried Mary Love Cemetery, Hamlet, NC. Married William Wylie Terry 19 March 1949 in New Hanover Co., NC. William was born 31 July 1911. Died 29 Nov. 1954. Buried Mary Love Cemetery, Hamlet, NC. Son of Robert B. Terry and Margaret.*



Issue: 8.2.1.1 William Wylie Terry, Jr.

#### 8.2.1.1

*William Wylie Terry, Jr.* was born 13 Jan. 1951 in Columbus Co., NC. Married *Karen Chandler* 16 June 1974 in Columbus Co., NC. Karen was born 01 March 1953 in Columbus Co., NC. Daughter of Jack Chandler and Clara Worrell. Resides Hamlet, NC. (2000).

Issue: 8.2.1.1.1 Amanda Lee Terry  
8.2.1.1.2 Ellen Ashleigh Terry

#### 8.2.1.1.1

*Amanda Lee Terry* was born 15 Oct. 1978 in Moore Co., NC.

#### 8.2.1.1.2

*Ellen Ashleigh Terry* was born 30 Nov. 1980 in Moore Co., NC.

### 8.3

*Nellie Huhn* was born 29 Nov. 1877 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 03 Feb. 1954 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Section H, Lot 9, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Married *George Edward Delano* 28 Dec. 1898 in New Hanover Co., NC. George was born c. 1876. Died 16 April 1952 in Camp Butner, NC. Buried Section H, Lot 9, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Son of Joseph S. Delano and Martha.

Issue: 8.3.1 Emmett Haywood Delano

#### 8.3.1

*Emmett Haywood Delano* was born 01 Oct. 1899 in NC. Died 03 Jan. 1977 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Married *Ethel Rose Seitter* 16 June 1925 in New Hanover Co., NC. Ethel was born 10 June 1906 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 08 April 1997 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of Charles Frederick Seitter and Mary Fulcher.

Issue: None



## 8.4

*Elizabeth Aaron "Little A" Huhn* was born 25 Dec. 1879 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 13 Oct. 1966 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery in unmarked Grave, Wilmington, NC. Married *Walter Altafa Penny* 01 Feb. 1905 in New Hanover Co., NC. Walter was born 18 Oct. 1880 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 15 May 1962 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery in unmarked grave, Wilmington, NC. Son of Samuel Penny and Eliza C. Savage. Resided Wilmington, NC.

Walter retired from Atlantic Coast Line Railroad.

Issue: 8.4.1 *Walter Altafa Penny, Jr.*

### 8.4.1

*Walter Altafa Penny, Jr.* was born 15 Oct. 1906 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 22 Aug. 1962 in Jacksonville, FL. Buried Jacksonville, FL. Married *Lydia Robertson King* 18 Oct. 1935 in New Hanover Co., NC. Lydia was born 22 Dec. 1915 in New Hanover Co., NC. Daughter of Thomas James King & Lydia Lamond. Resides Jacksonville, FL. (1998).

Issue: 8.4.1.1 *Walter Thomas Penny*

#### 8.4.1.1

*Walter Thomas Penny* was born 12 Dec. 1937 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married three times.  
1st married *Maureen Scott* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *June Maxon* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

3rd Married *Jean Tredinick* 04 May 1974 in Cedar Key, FL. Resided Jacksonville, FL. (1998).

Issue: None

## 8.5

*Archie Eugene "Flugie" Huhn* was born 03 May 1882 in New Hanover

Co., NC. Died 31 May 1925 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Section B, Lot 193 E½, Space 2, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Married **Cora Lee Rook** (date unknown). Resided Wilmington, NC.

*Flugie's Occupation was Shipping Clerk for H.L. Vollers.*

*Issue: None*

## 8.6

**Sarah Ann "Sadie" Huhn** was born 13 Feb. 1885 in NC. Died 02 April 1954 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Married **John Edward Poole** 14 Dec. 1910 in New Hanover Co., NC. John was born 13 Dec. 1882 in NC. Died 09 Nov. 1916 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Son of J.E. "Buck" Poole and Elizabeth of Nash Co., NC.

*Issue: None*

## 8.7

**Franklin Octave Huhn** was born 07 July 1888 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 15 June 1961 in Talladega, AL. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Married **Ann Elizabeth Cowan** 10 July 1916 in Wilmington, NC. Ann was born 09 July 1892 in Pender Co., NC. Died 15 May 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of Tom Buck Cowan and Ella Moore. Resided Wilmington, NC.

*Issue:*

- 8.7.1 Margaret Elizabeth Huhn
- 8.7.2 Mildred Cowan Huhn
- 8.7.3 Frances Ann Huhn
- 8.7.4 William Thomas Huhn

### 8.7.1

**Margaret Elizabeth Huhn** was born 15 May 1917 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 05 July 1997. Buried Wilmington, NC. Married **Harold A. Dulude** 23 Sept. 1962 in Myrtle Beach, SC. Marriage ended in divorce.

*Issue: None*



### 8.7.2

*Mildred Cowan Huhn* was born 23 April 1926 in New Hanover Co. NC. Married *James Cicero "Jim" Fesperman* 21 Dec. 1949 in New Hanover Co., NC. Jim was born 21 Oct. 1926 in Montgomery Co., NC. Son of Steve Fesperman and Inez Maxine Routh Boyette. Resides Brandon, FL. (1998).

Issue: 8.7.2.1 *Pamela Routh Fesperman*  
8.7.2.2 *James Cicero Fesperman, Jr.*  
8.7.2.3 *Dennis Franklin Fesperman*  
8.7.2.4 *Thomas Avery Fesperman*

### 8.7.2.1

*Pamela Routh Fesperman* was born 03 Oct. 1950 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *James Mathews* 21 May 1979 in Hillsborough Co., FL. James was born 18 May 1948 in Rapides Parish, LA.

Issue: None

### 8.7.2.2

*James Cicero Fesperman, Jr* was born 30 April 1954 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Terry Sullivan (?) (?)* 1977 in Hillsborough Co., FL. Terry was born 11 Nov. 1953. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 8.7.2.2.1 *James Cicero Fesperman, III*  
8.7.2.2.2 *Jennifer Fesperman*

2nd married *Teena Slingsluff* 26 July 1997 in Hillsborough Co., FL. Teena was born 12 Dec. 1957 in Dade Co., FL.

Issue: None

### 8.7.2.2.1

*James Cicero Fesperman, III* was born 23 Oct. 1977 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

### 8.7.2.2.2

*Jennifer Fesperman* was born 19 Jan. 1980 in Hillsborough Co., FL.

#### 8.7.2.3

*Dennis Franklin Fesperman* was born 01 Feb. 1956 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 8.7.2.4

*Thomas Avery Fesperman* was born 08 April 1962 in Duval Co., FL. Married *Linda Ann Rossa* 16 Aug. 1986 in Hillsborough Co., FL. Linda was born (?) Dec. 1963 in Hillsborough Co., FL. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

#### 8.7.3

*Frances Ann Huhn* was born 31 Aug. 1927 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *James Charles Deaner* 20 May 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC. James was born 02 Nov. 1938 in State of PA. Died 27 Dec. 1976. Buried Macomb Co., MI.

Issue: 8.7.3.1 *Bridget Elaine Deaner*

#### 8.7.3.1

*Bridget Elaine Deaner* was born 11 Feb. 1962 in State of Michigan.

#### 8.7.4

*William Thomas Huhn* was born 21 April 1930 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 1973 in Talladega, AL. Buried Talladega, AL. Married *Johnnye Warren* 29 Sept. 1951 in Augusta, GA. Johnnye was born 12 Feb. 1929 in State of FL. Died (date unknown) in Talladega, AL.

Issue: 8.7.4.1 *Warren Octave Huhn*

#### 8.7.4.1

*Warren Octave Huhn* was born (?) Feb. 1954 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 1982 or 1983 in Auto accident.



## 8.8

*Herbert LeDell Huhn* was born 31 Oct. 1891 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 01 Dec. 1955 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Section G, Lot 43 E½, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Married *Ruth E. Parker* 06 Nov. 1913 in New Hanover Co., NC. Marriage ended in divorce.

*Herbert's* occupation was clerk, Auditor Freight Receipts with Atlantic Coastline Railroad.

Issue: 8.8.1 *Ruth Parker Huhn*  
8.8.2 *Baby Girl Huhn*

### 8.8.1

*Ruth Parker Huhn* was born 20 Sept. 1914 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 08 April 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park Mausoleum, Wilmington, NC. Married *Emerson Denmark Lewis* (Date unknown). Emerson was born 08 Aug. 1913 in Columbus Co., NC. Died 24 Dec. 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park Mausoleum, Wilmington, NC. Son of John Lewis and Maggie Dale. Resided Wrightsville Beach, NC.

Issue: 8.8.1.1 *Betty Jean Lewis*

#### 8.8.1.1

*Betty Jean Lewis* was born 12 Dec. 1935 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Willie Evans Aman* 03 July 1955 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of Willie Evans Aman and Vennia W. Resides Wrightsville Beach, NC. (1998).

Issue: 8.8.1.1.1 *Cindi-Ruth Aman*  
8.8.1.1.2 *William Emerson Aman*

##### 8.8.1.1.1

*Cindi-Ruth Aman* was born 13 Sept. 1956 in New Hanover Co., NC.

##### 8.8.1.1.2

*William Emerson Aman* was born 15 Jan. 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC.

8.8.2

*Baby Girl Huhn (Stillborn) 12 July 1919 in New Hanover Co.,  
NC. Buried Section G, Lot 43 E½, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington,  
NC.*



Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" Mathis

Nineth child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

9

Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" Mathis was born (?) Sept 1853. Died 17 March 1902 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married Edward Gavin Chestnutt 10 Oct. 1872 in Magnolia, NC. Edward was born 09 April 1840. Died 20 July 1918. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of Gavin L. Chestnutt and Annie Barden.

1900 Duplin Co. census states Bettie & Edward had a total of eleven children, only the following six lived to adulthood.

Issue: 9.1 John King Chestnutt  
9.2 Luther C. "Luke" Chestnutt  
9.3 Bertha R. "Bert" Chestnutt  
9.4 Jessie Brazil "Duck" Chestnutt  
9.5 Cora Lee Chestnutt  
9.6 Norwood Seamore "Nobby" Chestnutt

9.1

John King Chestnutt was born 04 Jan. 1876. Died 05 Nov. 1943. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married Barbara Ellen Pierce 29 Dec. 1906 in Duplin Co., NC. Ellen was born 18 May 1887 in Onslow Co., NC. Died 18 March 1961. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Daughter of Jobe Pierce and Sarah "Sallie" Brown.

Issue: 9.1.1 Betty Mae Chestnutt  
9.1.2 Johnnie Brazil Chestnutt  
9.1.3 Neva Lee Chestnutt  
9.1.4 Asline Norwood Chestnutt  
9.1.5 Alma Ellen Chestnutt

9.1.1

Betty Mae Chestnutt was born 19 June 1907 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 03 March 1989. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married Matthew Thomas "Tom" Tucker 16 Sept. 1928 in Duplin Co., NC. Tom was born 21 May 1898 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 07 July 1953. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Tom was first buried in the Magnolia Cemetery, some years later remains were moved to the Devotional Gardens. Son of Matthew James "Mack" Tucker and Mary Caroline West.

Issue: 9.1.1.1 Sybil Onell Tucker  
9.1.1.2 Barbara Caroline Tucker

#### 9.1.1.1

*Sybil Onell Tucker* was born 04 Nov. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 Feb. 1960 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Sybil was first buried in the Magnolia Cemetery, some years later her remains were moved to the Devotional Gardens. Never married.

#### 9.1.1.2

*Barbara Caroline Tucker* was born 24 May 1935 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Maxie Bartow "Max" Asbell* 08 June 1957 in Duplin Co., NC. Max was born 08 Sept. 1931 in Bleckley Co., GA. Son of George Bartow Asbell and Velma Hamrick.

Issue: 9.1.1.2.1 Elaine Denise Asbell

#### 9.1.1.2.1

*Elaine Denise Asbell* was born 14 Oct. 1964 in Houston Co., GA. Married *John Lewis Tignor* 24 Aug. 1985 in Houston Co., GA. John was born 06 Dec. 1963 in Bexar Co., TX. Son of Milton Rex Tignor, Jr. and Jeannette Josephine "Jo" Fyock.

Issue: 9.1.1.2.1.1 Jaye Liana Tignor  
9.1.1.2.1.2 John Lewis "Johnny" Tignor, Jr

#### 9.1.1.2.1.1

*Jaye Liana Tignor* was born 28 April 1993 in Bibb Co., GA.

#### 9.1.1.2.1.2

*John Lewis "Johnny" Tignor, Jr.* was born 01 July 1996 in Bibb Co., GA.

#### 9.1.2

*Johnnie Brazil Chestnutt* was born 18 April 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 05 Dec. 1983. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Rose Hill, NC. Married *James Alton Brown* 26 Aug. 1934 in Duplin Co., NC. James was born 07 Sept. 1909 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 01 March



1956 in Wake Co., NC. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Rose Hill, NC. Son of Liston A. Brown and Betty Sandlin.

Issue: 9.1.2.1 James Alton Brown, Jr.

#### 9.1.2.1

*James Alton "Jim" Brown, Jr.* was born 08 Aug. 1936 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 24 March 2001 in Pitt County, NC. Burial (unknown). Married twice.

1st. married *Sylvia Faye Southerland* 27 July 1958 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Elbert Hiram Southerland and Elma Lorrene Allen. Divorced 1980.

Issue: 9.1.2.1.1 Amy Southerland Brown  
9.1.2.1.2 Lori Ellen Brown  
9.1.2.1.3 Jill Allison Brown

2nd married *Laurie Ann Jones Knight* 07 Sept. 1997 in Carteret Co., NC. Laurie was born 14 Nov. 1945 in Pittsfield, MA. Daughter of Rodric Lloyd Jones and Anne Woolard. Resides Newport, NC. (1999).

Issue: None

#### 9.1.2.1.1

*Amy Southerland Brown* was born 06 July 1959 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Paul Ruffin Salter* 26 June 1982 in Carteret Co., NC. Paul was born 26 March 1959 in Craven Co., NC. Son of Elwood Louis Salter and Betty Jean Ruffin.

Issue: 9.1.2.1.1.1 Kathryn Delaney Salter  
9.1.2.1.1.2 Natalie Jill Salter

#### 9.1.2.1.1.1

*Kathryn Delaney Salter* was born 16 Nov. 1984 in Craven Co., NC.

#### 9.1.2.1.1.2

*Natalie Jill Salter* was born 13 Nov. 1990 in Craven Co., NC.

#### 9.1.2.1.2

*Lori Ellen Brown* was born 20 Sept. 1961 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married three time.

1st married *Vernon Gray Weeks* 12 April 1981 in Carteret Co., NC. Vernon was born 19 Aug. 1958 in Carteret Co., NC. Son of John F. Weeks and Phyllis Smith. Divorced Sept. 1984.

Issue: None

2nd married *Perry Dale Milliman* 05 April 1986 in Carteret Co., NC. Perry was born 08 June 1959 in Craven Co., NC. Son of Glenn Perry Milliman and Valerie Tarbell. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 9.1.2.1.2.1 Sarah Ellen Milliman  
9.1.2.1.2.2 Jordan Elizabeth Milliman

3rd married (first name unknown) *Beacham* (date unknown)

Issue: None at this writing (April 2001.)

#### 9.1.2.1.2.1

*Sarah Ellen Milliman* was born 03 July 1986 in Carteret Co., NC.

#### 9.1.2.1.2.2

*Jordan Elizabeth Milliman* was born 25 Oct. 1990 in Carteret Co., NC.

#### 9.1.2.1.3

*Jill Allison Brown* was born 30 July 1964 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married *Anthony James Stone* (?) (?) 1989. Anthony was born 31 Jan. 1965 in state of Illinois. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 9.1.2.1.3.1 Austin James Stone

#### 9.1.2.1.3.1

*Austin James Stone* was born 27 Sept. 1993 in Richmond, VA.



### 9.1.3

*Neva Lee Chestnutt* was born 05 Dec. 1913 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 04 June 1997 in Pender Co, NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *William Houston Merritt, Sr.* 26 Nov. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. William was born 07 Nov. 1904. Died 23 Feb. 1978 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of Benjamin King Merritt and Lillie Clyde Mathis.

Issue: 9.1.3.1 *Neva Hill "Hilda" Merritt*  
9.1.3.2 *Baby Girl Merritt*  
9.1.3.3 *William Houston Merritt, Jr.*

#### 9.1.3.1

*Neva Hill "Hilda" Merritt* was born 10 Sept. 1933 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married four times.  
1st married *Al J. Rooks* (date unknown) in Conway Co., SC.

Issue: 9.1.3.1.1 *Al J. Rooks, Jr.*  
9.1.3.1.2 *Billy Rooks*

2nd married *Jack Thompson* (date unknown).

Issue: 9.1.3.1.3 *Jack Thompson*

3rd married (first name unknown) *Sugg*

Issue: None

4th Married *Isaac Seaton "Ike" Carter* (date unknown). Ike was born 09 July 1940 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Seaton Carter and Evelyn Taylor. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides Myrtle Beach, SC. (1999).

Issue: None

#### 9.1.3.1.1

*Al J. Rooks, Jr.* No further information.

#### 9.1.3.1.2

*Billy Rooks.* No further information

#### 9.1.3.1.3

*Jack Thompson.* No further information.

#### 9.1.3.2

*Baby Girl Merritt* born and died 15 July 1943 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 9.1.3.3

*William Houston Merritt, Jr.* was born 13 June 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Billie Gullledge* (date unknown).

Issue: 9.1.3.3.1 *Crissie Merritt*  
9.1.3.3.2 *Melanie Merritt*  
9.1.3.3.3 *Adam Merritt*  
9.1.3.3.4 *Beth Merritt*

2nd married *Mary Frances Baiden* (date unknown). Resides Garden City, S.C. (1999).

Issue: None

#### 9.1.3.3.1

*Crissie Merritt* No further information.

#### 9.1.3.3.2

*Melanie Merritt* No further information.

#### 9.1.3.3.3

*Adam Merritt* No further information.

#### 9.1.3.3.4

*Beth Merritt* No further information.

#### 9.1.4

*Asline Norwood Chestnutt* was born 27 July 1915. Died 15 Nov. 1985 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Married *James Preston Tucker, Jr.* 18 Oct. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. James was born 21 Nov. 1916 in Duplin



Co., NC. Died 18 June 1992 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Son of James Preston Tucker, Sr. and Henrietta Gaylor.

Issue: 9.1.4.1 Ellen Shaw Tucker  
9.1.4.2 James Preston Tucker, III

#### 9.1.4.1

Ellen Shaw Tucker was born 14 June 1938 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Stanley McNair Farrion 27 Dec. 1959 in New Hanover Co., NC. Stanley was born 15 Jan. 1936 in Pender Co., NC. Son of David John Farrion and Lela Johnson. Resides Burgaw, NC. (2001).

Issue: 9.1.4.1.1 Mary Ellen Farrion  
9.1.4.1.2 Stanley McNair Farrion, Jr.  
9.1.4.1.3 David Tucker Farrion

#### 9.1.4.1.1

Mary Ellen Farrion was born 09 Sept. 1960 in Alamance Co., NC. Not married at this writing Feb. 1999.

#### 9.1.4.1.2

Stanley McNair Farrion, Jr. was born 30 Jan. 1969 in Pender Co., NC. Married Jennifer Peat 16 Feb. 2000.

Issue: None (Aug. 2001)

#### 9.1.4.1.3

David Tucker Farrion was born 11 Aug. 1970 in Pender C., NC. Not married at this writing Feb. 1999.

#### 9.1.4.2

James Preston Tucker, III was born 26 Dec. 1944 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married JoAnne Holder 19 Dec. 1965 in Wake Co., NC. JoAnne was born 11 May 1947 in Wake Co., NC. Daughter of John Wesley Holder and Mildred L. Resides Cary, NC. (2001).

Issue: 9.1.4.2.1 Anthony Brian Tucker  
9.1.4.2.2 James Preston Tucker, IV  
9.1.4.2.3 Jennifer Leah Tucker

#### 9.1.4.2.1

*Anthony Brian Tucker* was born 06 Dec. 1966 in Wake Co., NC. Married *Elaine Grace Curtiss* 22 Aug. 1992 in Ballston Spa, NY. Resides Ballston Spa, NY. (2001)

Issue: None

#### 9.1.4.2.2

*James Preston Tucker, IV* was born 22 June 1968 in Wake Co., NC. Married *Lisa Dickerson* 13 March 1989 in Wake Co., NC. Resides Raleigh, NC. (2001)

Issue: 9.1.4.2.2.1 *Preston Brooks Tucker*

#### 9.1.4.2.2.1

*Preston Brooks Tucker* was born 06 Oct. 1990 in Wake Co., NC.

#### 9.1.4.2.3

*Jennifer Leah Tucker* was born 17 March 1972. Married *Randy Johnny Tyndall* 08 Aug. 1998 in Wake Co., NC. Resides Sanford, NC. (2001)

Issue: 9.1.4.2.3.1 *Cameron Mitchell Tyndall*

#### 9.1.4.2.3.1

*Cameron Mitchell Tyndall* was born 06 June 1999 in Wake Co., NC.

#### 9.1.5

*Alma Ellen Chestnutt* (See # 1.9.8 *Vernon Dewitt "V.D." Wilson*)



## 9.2

*Luther C. "Luke" Chestnutt* was born Oct. 1877 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 28 Nov. 1933 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Susan J. "Sudie" Frederick* 20 May 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of *Norris Fennell Frederick* and *Bashaba*

*Issue:* Had several children, all died at young age. Duplin County census states 4 children born & died by June 1910.

## 9.3

*Bertha R. "Bert" Chestnutt* was born 24 Nov. 1878 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 09 April 1958 in Guilford Co., NC. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, NC. Married *James Solom Robinson* 08 March 1899 in Duplin Co., NC. James was born March 1870. Died (?) June 1914. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, NC. Resided Greensboro, NC.

*Issue:* 9.3.1 Ruth (nmn) Robinson  
9.3.2 Ethel May Robinson

### 9.3.1

*Ruth (nmn) Robinson* was born 10 March 1900 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 22 Dec. 1985 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, NC.

*Ruth* never married. Occupation was general clerical worker for a Bank. Was an inpatient at Wesley Nursing Center, Charlotte, NC. at her death of "Carcinoma of the tongue."

### 9.3.2

*Ethel May Robinson* was born 21 Feb. 1903 in Cumberland Co., NC. Died 06 Oct. 1990 in Mecklenburg Co. NC. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, NC.

*Ethel* never married. Occupation was Secretary for the Federal Government. Was a resident of Wesley Nursing Center, Charlotte, NC. at her death of "Congestive heart failure."

## 9.4

*Jessie Brazil "Duck" Chestnutt* was born 22 Dec. 1882 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 19 July 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *William Livingston "Will" Merritt* 15 July 1903 in Duplin Co., NC. Will was born 17 May 1880. Died 03 May 1960 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Son of Ciscero Merritt and Kathleen Waters.

After Jessie's death Will married Mrs. Lucille Johnson Bradshaw 04 Sept. 1949 in Conway, SC. Lucille was the widow of Jesse Eugene Bradshaw. See # 4.1.5

Issue: 9.4.1 William Edward "Ed" Merritt  
9.4.2 Addie Almond "Buddy" Merritt  
9.4.3 Jessie Elizabeth Merritt  
9.4.4 Bennie Chestnutt Merritt  
9.4.5 Creto Dolphas Merritt  
9.4.6 Haywood Clark Merritt

### 9.4.1

*William Edward "Ed" Merritt* was born 07 Nov. 1904 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 23 Feb. 1978 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington, NC. Married *Mary Elizabeth Gavin* 26 Dec. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Mary was born 17 Sept. 1912 in Duplin Co., NC. Daughter of Robert Monroe Gavin and Mary Jane Whaley.

Issue: 9.4.1.1 Jane Delores Merritt  
9.4.1.2 Shirley Grace Merritt  
9.4.1.3 Bettie Joan Merritt  
9.4.1.4 Peggy Jean Merritt  
9.4.1.5 Mattie Brenda Merritt

#### 9.4.1.1

*Jane Delores Merritt* was born 15 Feb. 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Edwin Nathaniel Snipes* 06 Sept. 1950 in Horry Co., SC. Edwin was born 26 July (?) in New Hanover Co., NC. Died (?) (?) 1968 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oak Dale Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Son of Ann B. Snipes

Issue: None

2nd married *George Francis Fox* (?) (?) 1971 in Guilford Co., NC. George was born (date unknown). Died (?) (?) 1983. Buried (unknown). Resides Clinton, NC.(1999).

Issue: None



#### 9.4.1.2

*Shirley Grace Merritt* was born 15 Oct. 1936. Married twice. 1st married *Gerald Allen Kelly* 26 Sept. 1954 in Horry Co., SC. Gerald was born 10 April 1934 in Wayne Co., NC. Son of Alford Kelly and Ester Davis.

Issue: 9.4.1.2.1 *Larry Michael Kelly*  
9.4.1.2.2 *Patrick Allen Kelly*

2nd married *John H. Miller, Jr.* 10 Oct. 1975 in New Hanover Co., NC. John was born 25 Oct. 1926 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of John H. Miller, Sr. and Alma Holly. Resides Ivanhoe, NC. (1999).

Issue: None

#### 9.4.1.2.1

*Larry Michael Kelly* was born 09 Nov. 1955 in Virginia Beach, VA. Died 25 March 1998 in Brunswick Co., NC. Buried Ivanhoe Baptist Church, Ivanhoe, NC. Married *Ann Clary* 25 May 1974 in Roanoke, VA. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 9.4.1.2.1.1 *Larry Michael Kelly, Jr.*

#### 9.4.1.2.1.1

*Larry Michael Kelly, Jr.* was born 19 May 1975 in Roanoke, VA.

#### 9.4.1.2.2

*Patrick Allen Kelly* was born 18 Nov. 1958 in Virginia Beach, VA. Married *Jean Marie McCabe* 26 June 1977 in Broward Co., FL. Jean was born 26 Oct. 1962 in Broward Co., FL.

Issue: 9.4.1.2.2.1 *Patrick Allen Kelly, Jr.*  
9.4.1.2.2.2 *Steven Frank Kelly*

#### 9.4.1.2.2.1

*Patrick Allen Kelly, Jr.* was born 15 April 1979 in Broward Co., FL.

#### 9.4.1.2.2

*Steven Frank Kelly* was born 17 Sept. 1986 in Broward Co., FL.

#### 9.4.1.3

*Bettie Joan Merritt* was born 01 Oct. 1938 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married three times.

1st married *Ralph Herman Dingler, Jr.* 22 Feb. 1954 in Horry Co., SC. Herman was born 03 Feb. 1935 in Caldwell Co., NC.  
Son of *Ralph Herman Dingler, Sr.* and *Eva Joyce Hamby*.

Issue: 9.4.1.3.1 *Carol Antoinette Dingler*  
9.4.1.3.2 *Susan Kay Dingler*

2nd married *Ray (nmn) Chestnutt* 21 Nov. 1973 in New Hanover Co., NC. Ray was born 16 Jan. 1929 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of *Cecil Edward Chestnutt* and *Effie Jane Miller*.

Issue: None

3rd married *John MacFadyean Belt* 14 Sept. 1985 in New Hanover Co., NC. John was born 29 Aug. 1925 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Son of *Horatio P. Belt* and *Rosa James*. Resides *Wilmington, NC.* (1999).

Issue: None

##### 9.4.1.3.1

*Carol Antoinette Dinlger* was born 23 Jan. 1955 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *George Byron Wilkes, III* 14 May 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC. George was born 14 Feb. 1948 in Halifax Co., NC. Son of *George Byron Wilkes, Jr.* and *Blonnie Taylor*.

Issue: None

##### 9.4.1.3.2

*Susan Kay Dingler* was born 12 March 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married twice.  
1st married *Thomas Watkins (?) (?)* 1986.

Issue: 9.4.1.3.2.1 *Margaret Alicia Watkins*

*Margaret* was adopted by Susan's second husband, *Leonard Patrick Causey.* (Source: *Bettie Joan Merritt*)



2nd married *Leonard Patrick Causey* 05 Nov. 1994 in New Hanover Co., NC. Patrick was born 06 Aug. 1968 in Lorain Co., OH. Son of Richard Riley Causey and Mary Osbourne.

Issue: 9.4.1.3.2.2 *Madeline Grace Causey*

#### 9.4.1.3.2.1

*Margaret Alicia Causey* was born 12 Dec. 1988. Margaret was adopted by Leonard Patrick Causey.

#### 9.4.1.3.2.2

*Madeline Grace Causey* was born 08 June 1997.

#### 9.4.1.4

*Peggy Jean Merritt* was born 27 Dec. 1940 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Estes Jimmie Akers* 03 May 1965 in Princess Anne Co., VA. Jimmie was born 21 Feb. 1938 in Stephens Co., OK. Died 28 Dec. 1995 in Buncombe Co., NC. Buried Greenhill Cemetery, Asheville, NC. Son of J.W. Akers and Clista Mae Nunley.

Issue: 9.4.1.4.1 *David Edward Akers*  
9.4.1.4.2 *Donna Lynn Akers*

#### 9.4.1.4.1

*David Edward Akers* was born 25 Dec. 1966 Portsmouth, VA. Married *Tammy Danel Hyde* 22 Aug. 1984 in State of SC. Tammy was born 31 Dec. 1965 in Sampson Co., NC. Daughter of Diane Hyde Hollingsworth.

Issue: 9.4.1.4.1.1 *Joshua David Akers*  
9.4.1.4.1.2 *Dani Lynn Akers*

#### 9.4.1.4.1.1

*Joshua David Akers* was born 30 May 1985 in Sampson Co., NC.

#### 9.4.1.4.1.2

*Dani Lynn Akers* was born 07 April 1989 in Cumberland Co., NC.

#### 9.4.1.4.2

*Donna Lynn Akers* was born 20 Nov. 1969 Waynesboro, VA. Married *William Leroy "Roy" Sykes, II* 12 March 1988 in Sampson Co., NC. Roy was born 06 Jan. 1964 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of William Leroy Sykes and Betty Lou Hudson. Resides Ivanhoe, NC. (1999).

Issue: 9.4.1.4.2.1 William Leroy Sykes, III  
9.4.1.4.2.2 Clista Page Sykes  
9.4.1.4.2.3 Morgan Sloan Sykes

#### 9.4.1.4.2.1

*William Leroy Sykes, III* was born 25 Jan. 1991 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.1.4.2.2

*Clista Page Sykes* was born 20 July 1993 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.1.4.2.3

*Morgan Sloan Sykes* was born 30 March 1995 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.1.5

*Mattie Brenda Merritt* was born 26 June 1945 in Duplin Co., NC.. Married three times.

1st married *James Henry Hobbs, Jr.* 30 May 1963 in Horry Co., SC. James was born 27 June 1945 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of James Henry Hobbs and Susan Mildred Batten.

Issue: 9.4.1.5.1 Sharon Elizabeth Hobbs

2nd married *Frank Crosby* 19 June 1969 in Broward Co., FL.

Issue: None

3rd married *Richard Charles Howard* 18 Dec. 1987 in Duval Co., FL. Richard was born 05 April 1941 in State of Georgia. Son of Richard A. Howard and Florence. Resides Burnsville, NC. (1999).

Issue: None



#### 9.4.1.5.1

*Sharon Elizabeth Hobbs* was born 21 June 1965 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Anthony Paul Pinzari* 06 July 1985 in New Hanover Co., NC. Anthony was born 19 Aug. 1960 in Orange Co., CA. Son of Melio F. Pinzari and Charlene E. McCulley. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 9.4.1.5.1.1 *Anthony Paul Pinzari, Jr.*

#### 9.4.1.5.1.1

*Anthony Paul Pinzari, Jr.* was born 26 Oct. 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.2

*Addie Almond "Buddy" Merritt* was born 04 Sept. 1906 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 27 Dec. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Jamie Evelyn Groves* 15 June 1931 in Duplin Co., NC. Evelyn was born 10 Jan. 1910 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 17 April 1991 in South Carolina. Buried Riverview Cemetery, Charleston, SC. Daughter of James Oliver "Jamie" Groves and Rossie Mae Merritt

Issue: 9.4.2.1 *James Almond "Al" Merritt*  
9.4.2.2 *Ronald Douglas Merritt*  
9.4.2.3 *Hester Patricia "Pat" Merritt*  
9.4.2.4 *Addie Evelyn "Jill" Merritt*

#### 9.4.2.1

*James Almond "Al" Merritt* was born 06 Aug. 1932 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Elizabeth Lackey* 03 Dec. 1955. Daughter of George Hampton Lackey and Eunice Evelynina Gettings. Resides Manning, SC. (1999).

Issue: 9.4.2.1.1 *James Almond Merritt, Jr.*  
9.4.2.1.2 *Jamie Shayne Merritt*

#### 9.4.2.1.1

*James Almond Merritt, Jr.* was born 25 Sept. 1956 in State of SC. Married twice.  
1st married *Linda DeStefano* (date unknown).

Issue: 9.4.2.1.1.1 *Zachary Michael Merritt (Adopted)*

2nd married *Dana Michelle Young* 07 March 1992 in Lexington Co., SC. Dana was born 12 Feb. 1969 in State of VA. Daughter of Jackie Ronald Young and Linda Darlene Fleming.

Issue: 9.4.2.1.1.2 *Riley Gambit Merritt*  
9.4.2.1.1.3 *Connor Young Merritt*  
9.4.2.1.1.4 *Samuel Hampton Merritt*

#### 9.4.2.1.1.1

*Zachary Michael Merritt (Adopted)* 13 Nov. 1984 in Richland Co., SC.

#### 9.4.2.1.1.2

*Riley Gambit Merritt* was born 07 April 1994 in Richland Co., SC.

#### 9.4.2.1.1.3

*Connor Young Merritt* was born 23 July 1995 in Richland Co., SC.

#### 9.4.2.1.1.4

*Samuel Hampton Merritt* was born 06 July 1998 in Richland Co., SC.

#### 9.4.2.1.2

*Jamie Shayne Merritt* was born 19 Feb. 1964 in Charleston Co., SC. Married three times.

1st married *Donna McKnight* (date unknown).

Issue: 9.4.2.1.2.1 *Cassie Lauryn Merritt*

2nd married (Name unknown).

Issue: None

3rd married *Barbara Geraldine Baughan* 13 May 1995 in Charleston Co., SC. Barbara was born 23 July 1958 in Yorkshire, England. Daughter of Eric Edward Baughan and Joan Olive Fitzpatrick.

Issue: 9.4.2.1.2.2 *Elizabeth Lynne Merritt*



9.4.2.1.2.1

*Cassie Lauryn Merritt* was born 27 Oct. 1982 in Charleston Co., SC.

9.4.2.1.2.2

*Elizabeth Lynne Merritt* was born 07 Oct. 1996 in Columbia, SC.

9.4.2.2

*Ronald Douglas Merritt* was born 08 Jan. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Barbara Robinson* 02 Aug. 1959 in Berkeley Co., SC. Barbara was born 30 April 1938 in Pitt Co., NC. Resides Hanahan, SC. (1999)

Issue: 9.4.2.2.1 *Ronald Cecil Merritt*  
9.4.2.2.2 *Cindy Merritt*

9.4.2.2.1

*Ronald Cecil Merritt* was born 29 April 1961 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *Tamae Jeanette Wise* 21 May 1983 in Charleston Co., SC. Tamae was born 03 May 1960 in Charleston Co., SC. Daughter of Alexander Francis Wise and Marjorie Leath.

Issue: 9.4.2.2.1.1 *Ronald Cecil Merritt, Jr.*

9.4.2.2.1.1

*Ronald Cecil Merritt, Jr.* was born 28 June 1987 in Charleston Co., SC.

9.4.2.2.2

*Cindy Merritt* was born 30 April 1964 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *Stephen Hodgson Lovelace* 15 March 1997 in Charleston Co., SC. Stephen was born 08 Dec. 1960 in State of Hawaii. Son of Donald Alexander Lovelace, II and Nancy Ann Hodgson.

Issue: 9.4.2.2.2.1 *Zachary Hodgson Lovelace*

#### 9.4.2.2.2.1

*Zachary Hodgson Lovelace* was born 16 June 1998 in Charleston Co., SC.

#### 9.4.2.3

*Hester Patricia "Pat" Merritt* was born 01 Sept. 1937 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Donald Hawes Adams* 25 Jan. 1964 in Charleston Co., SC. Donald was born 29 Sept. 1937 in Dallas, TX. Died 04 Dec. 1986 in Dallas Co., TX. Buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, TX. Son of *Sidney Johnson Adams* and *Eloise Hawes*.

Issue: 9.4.2.3.1 *Tiffany Lynn Adams*  
9.4.2.3.2 *Tammy Elaine Adams*

#### 9.4.2.3.1

*Tiffany Lynn Adams* was born 30 Dec. 1966 in Dallas Co., TX. Married *Andrew Harris Marx* 04 Oct. 1997 in Dallas Co., TX. Andrew was born 29 May 1967 in New York County, NY. Son of *Donald Henry Marx* and *Brenda Coe Fellows*.

Issue: None (July 1999)

#### 9.4.2.3.2

*Tammy Elaine Adams* was born 28 Sept. 1970 in Dallas Co., TX. Married *Donald Francis Latimer* 25 Jan. 1997 in Dallas Co., TX. Donald was born 28 Aug. 1969 in Dallas Co., TX. Son of *John Oliver Latimer* and *Molly Lou Blackford*.

Issue: None (July 1999)

#### 9.4.2.4

*Addie Evelyn "Jill" Merritt* was born 20 Dec. 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Ted N. Hebert* 14 Feb. 1960. Resides Meggett, SC. (1999).

Issue: 9.4.2.4.1 *K. Kevin Hebert*  
9.4.2.4.2 *William Darby Hebert*



#### 9.4.2.4.1

*K. Kevin Hebert* was born 13 Jan. 1961 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *Jill Ferguson* 29 June 1985 in Charleston Co., SC. *Jill* was born 31 May 1963 in Atlanta, GA. Daughter of *Gerald Ferguson* and *Elaine McCart*.

Issue: 9.4.2.4.1.1 *Jesse Travis Hebert*  
9.4.2.4.1.2 *Teddy Stafford Hebert*

##### 9.4.2.4.1.1

*Jesse Travis Hebert* was born 09 Sept. 1987 in Charleston Co., SC.

##### 9.4.2.4.1.2

*Teddy Stafford Hebert* was born 19 May 1990 in Charleston Co., SC.

#### 9.4.2.4.2

*William Darby Hebert* was born 23 April 1964 in Charleston Co., SC. Married *Terri Smith* 02 Nov. 1996 in Charleston Co., SC. *Terri* was born 23 June 1966 in Horry Co., SC. Daughter of *Edward Smith* and *Dianne Hardee*.

Issue: None

#### 9.4.3

*Jessie Elizabeth Merritt* was born 11 Oct. 1909 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 01 Jan. 1985 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Married *Roscoe Potter* (date unknown). *Roscoe* was born 18 Oct. 1908. Died 25 Jan. 1975 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC. Son of *Benagy Potter* and *Mattie Quinn*. Resided Magnolia, NC.

Issue: 9.4.3.1 *William Roscoe "Bill" Potter*

##### 9.4.3.1

*William Roscoe "Bill" Potter* was born 01 Jan. 1930 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Betty Lou Cullers* 12 Dec. 1950 in Winchester,

VA. Betty was born 03 Aug. 1932 in Winchester, VA. Daughter of Joseph L. Cullers and Dollie Elizabeth Forman. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1998).

Issue: 9.4.3.1.1 William Roscoe "Billy" Potter, Jr.  
9.4.3.1.2 Beth Lorene Potter

#### 9.4.3.1.1

William Roscoe "Billy" Potter, Jr. was born 22 Aug. 1951 in Duplin Co., NC. Married Anne Hollingsworth Seay 23 Feb. 1974 in Sampson Co., NC. Anne was born 24 June 1955 in Sampson Co., NC. Daughter of James Withers Seay and Hazel Dawson Chesnutt.

Issue: 9.4.3.1.1.1 Daniel Potter (adopted)

#### 9.4.3.1.1.1

Daniel Potter (adopted). No further information.

#### 9.4.3.1.2

Beth Lorene Potter was born 05 May 1955 in Duplin Co., NC. Married William Oscar Montford, Jr. 14 July 1979 in Duplin Co., NC. William was born 03 Oct. 1953 in Lee Co., NC. Son of William Oscar Montford, Sr. and Mary Cynthia Foister. Resides Magnolia, NC. (1999).

Issue: 9.4.3.1.2.1 Jessica Elizabeth Montford  
9.4.3.1.2.2 William Oscar Montford, III  
9.4.3.1.2.3 Matthew Paul Montford

#### 9.4.3.1.2.1

Jessica Elizabeth Montford was born 11 Nov. 1983 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.3.1.2.2

William Oscar Montford, III was born 22 Feb. 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.3.1.2.3

Matthew Paul Montford was born 20 March 1987 in New Hanover



Co., NC.

#### 9.4.4

*Bennie Chestnutt Merritt* was born 22 Aug. 1911 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 22 Aug. 1969 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Katie Marie Groves* 31 Dec. 1940 in State of SC. Daughter of Boney William Groves and Margie Rogers. Resided Carolina Beach, NC.

Issue: 9.4.4.1 *Jean Clark Merritt*  
9.4.4.2 *Doris Marie Merritt*  
9.4.4.3 *Carolyn Brazil Merritt*

#### 9.4.4.1

*Jean Clark Merritt* was born 02 April 1942 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Peiter Vanderklis* 02 Nov. 1958. Resides State of California (1999).

Issue: 9.4.4.1.1 *Debbie Marie Vanderklis*  
9.4.4.1.2 *Kathryn Lynn Vanderklis*  
9.4.4.1.3 *Peiter Johannes Vanderklis*

#### 9.4.4.1.1

*Debbie Marie Vanderklis* was born 03 Nov. 1959.

#### 9.4.4.1.2

*Kathryn Lynn Vanderklis* was born 29 Sept. 1960.

#### 9.4.4.1.3

*Peiter Johannes Vanderklis* was born 22 March 1963.

#### 9.4.4.2

*Doris Marie Merritt* was born 22 Dec. 1943 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 24 Aug. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 9.4.4.3

*Carolyn Brazil Merritt* was born 15 Nov. 1945 in Duplin Co., NC. Married three times

1st Married *Earl Chester Timmins* 29 July 1962.

Issue: 9.4.4.3.1 *Donna Marie Timmins*

9.4.4.3.2 *Angela Lynn Timmins*

2nd married *Larry Stephen Murphy* 21 Jan. 1967.

Issue: Unknown

3rd married *James "Jimmy" Raynor* (date unknown) Resides Chinquapin, NC.

#### 9.4.4.3.1

*Donna Marie Timmins* was born 24 May 1963.

#### 9.4.4.3.2

*Angela Lynn Timmins* was born 18 Sept. 1964.

#### 9.4.5

*Creto Dolphas Merritt* was born 21 April 1913 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 12 Jan. 1952 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Mattie Elizabeth Brooks* 02 May 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Elizabeth was born 09 July 1918 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 15 Nov. 1985 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, NC. Daughter of George Thomas Brooks and Floy Alice Beasley.

Issue: 9.4.5.1 *Marley Creto Merritt*

9.4.5.2 *Judith Deanea Merritt*

9.4.5.3 *Hattie Mae Merritt*

9.4.5.4 *Velma Anna Merritt*

9.4.5.5 *William Daniel Merritt*

9.4.5.6 *Tamara Hope Merritt*

#### 9.4.5.1

*Marley Creto Merritt* was born 16 Dec. 1936 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Helga Elisa Marie Hellemann* 31 May 1960 in Kassel, Germany. Helga was born 04 July 1940 in Kassel, Germany. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1999).



Issue: 9.4.5.1.1 Michael Merritt (Adopted)

#### 9.4.5.1.1

*Michael Merritt (Adopted)* was born 14 Oct. 1968 in Berlin, Germany. Died 21 March 2000.

#### 9.4.5.2

*Judith Deanea Merritt* was born 21 Sept. 1938 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Billy Pettriss Hooker* 27 May 1956 in Duplin Co., NC. Billy was born 27 Sept. 1929 in State of Virginia. Son of John Steven Hooker and Celithia Patterson. Resides Trint, NC. (1999).

Issue: 9.4.5.2.1 Joel Len Hooker  
9.4.5.2.2 Cynthia Ellen "Cindy" Hooker

#### 9.4.5.2.1

*Joel Len Hooker* was born 05 June 1957 in Nottaway, VA. Married twice.

1st married *Teresa Lynn McDaniels* (?) (?) 1978 in Guilford Co., NC. Divorce 1980.

Issue: None

2nd married *Gloria Rosalie Jenkins* 07 Oct. 1981 in Randolph Co., NC. Gloria wa born 16 June 1958 in Randolph Co., NC. Daughter of Joe Frank Jenkins and Dorothy Lee Allred.

Issue: None

#### 9.4.5.2.2

*Cynthia Ellen "Cindy" Hooker* was born 29 May 1965 in Guilford Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Jeffery Jon Barnes* 16 Sept. 1983 in Randolph Co., NC. Jeffery was born 12 Feb 1961. Son of Donyal Barnes and JoAnn Middleton. Divorced May 1995.

Issue: 9.4.5.2.2.1 Joshua Jon Barnes

2nd married *Nelson Keith Edwards* 03 Nov. 1996 in Randolph Co., NC. Nelson was born 12 Sept. 1958 in Davidson Co., NC. Son

of Nelson Dorset Edwards and Mary Cornelias Smith.

Issue: None.

#### 9.4.5.2.2.1

*Joshua Jon Barnes* was born 12 June 1989 in Guilford Co., NC.

#### 9.4.5.3

*Hattie Mae Merritt* was born 15 Aug. 1940 in Duplin Co., NC.  
Married twice.

1st married *Joseph Franklin Carter* (?) June 1958 in Duplin Co. NC. Joseph was born 13 March 1941 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of Joe Morton Carter and Eva Marie Foy.

Issue: 9.4.5.3.1 *Danny Franklin Carter*  
9.4.5.3.2 *Angela Grey Carter*  
9.4.5.3.3 *Michael Wayne Carter*

2nd married *Emerson Joseph "E. J." Pridgen, Jr.* 12 July 1969 in New Hanover Co., NC. E. J. was born 09 Jan. 1935 in Pender Co., NC. Son of Emerson Joseph Pridgen, Sr. and Mary Susan Newton. Resides Wilmington, NC. (1998).

Issue: 9.4.5.3.4 *Eric Edward Pridgen*

#### 9.4.5.3.1

*Danny Franklin Carter* was born 19 March 1959 in Pender Co., NC. Died 03 Jan. 1992 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, NC. Married *Lisa Marie Croom* 22 Aug. 1981 in Pender Co., NC. Lisa was born 14 June 1960 in Tampa, FL. Daughter of Teddy G. Croom and Marie Swart.

Issue: None

#### 9.4.5.3.2

*Angela Grey Carter* was born 13 Aug. 1960 in Pender Co., NC. Married *John William Petree, Jr.* 29 May 1982 in Columbia, SC. John was born 02 June 1954 in Forsyth Co., NC. Son of John William Petree and Rachel Hester Green. Resides Rural Hall, NC. (2000).



Issue: 9.4.5.3.2.1 Jermey Kyle Petree  
9.4.5.3.2.2 Luke Adam Petree  
9.4.5.3.2.3 Cody Austin Petree

9.4.5.3.2.1

*Jermey Kyle Petree* was born 27 June 1986 in Rankin Co., MS.

9.4.5.3.2.2

*Luke Adam Petree* was born 07 April 1988 in Forsyth Co., NC.

9.4.5.3.2.3

*Cody Austin Petree* was born 05 Aug. 1993 in Forsyth Co., NC.

9.4.5.3.3

*Michael Wayne Carter* was born 22 March 1963 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Wendy Suzanne Sanders* 02 Feb. 1990. Wendy was born 31 Dec. 1969.

Issue: 9.4.5.3.3.1 Samatha Faye Carter  
9.4.5.3.3.2 Suzanne Leigh Carter  
9.4.5.3.3.3 Jacob William Carter

9.4.5.3.3.1

*Samatha Faye Carter* was born 13 Aug. 1990 in New Hanover Co., NC.

9.4.5.3.3.2

*Suzanne Leigh Carter* was born 04 May 1993 in New Hanover Co., NC.

9.4.5.3.3.3

*Jacob William Carter* was born 23 Oct. 1996 in New Hanover Co., NC.

9.4.5.3.4

*Eric Edward Pridgen* was born 26 Jan. 1976 in New Hanover Co., NC. Not married at this writing (Oct. 1998).

9.4.5.4

*Velma Anna Merritt* was born 16 July 1942 in Duplin Co., NC. Married twice.

1st married *Stephen Marion Dix* 18 Nov. 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of *Gerald Dix* and *Grace Sidle*.

Issue: 9.4.5.4.1 *Angela Hope Dix*  
9.4.5.4.2 *Dale Lee Dix*  
9.4.5.4.3 *Tamara Jane Dix*  
9.4.5.4.4 *Stephanie Lynne Dix*

2nd married *Gary Roger Short* 28 May 1994 in Holmes Co., OH. Gary was born 04 Jan. 1946 in State of Kentucky. Resides *Brinkhaven, OH.* (2001)

Issue: None

9.4.5.4.1

*Angela Hope Dix* was born 01 July 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC. Died 03 July 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC. Buried *Park View Cemetery, Wilmington, NC.*

9.4.5.4.2

*Dale Lee Dix* was born 14 Sept. 1963 in Wayne Co., OH. Married twice.

1st married (unknown). Divorced Aug. 1993.

Issue: None

2nd married *Nina Louise Gillon Gordon* 10 June 1994 in Pender Co., NC. Nina was born 02 Dec. 1957 in Cabarrus Co., NC. Daughter of *Harry B. Gillon, Sr.* and *Eula Dee Fowler*. Resides *Salisbury, NC.* (2001)

Issue: None (Aug. 2001)



9.4.5.4.3

*Tamara Jane Dix* was born 25 Jan. 1965 in Wayne Co., OH. Married twice.

1st married (unknown). Divorced Aug. 1986.

Issue: None

2nd married *George Elliott Matthews, Jr.* 09 Nov. 1991 in Pender Co., NC. George was born 06 Sept. 1947 in New Hanover Co., NC. Son of *George Elliott Matthews* and *Loumina Wilma Vereen*. Resides Hampstead, NC. (2001)

Issue: 9.4.5.4.3.1 *George Elliott Matthews, III*

9.4.5.4.3.1

*George Elliott Matthews, III* was born 05 June 1992 in New Hanover Co., NC.

9.4.5.4.4

*Stephanie Lynne Dix* was born 30 April 1966 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Thomas Lyle Scott* 09 Aug. 1986 in Holmes Co., OH. Thomas was born 14 Oct. 1964 in State of MI. Resides Suffolk, VA. (2001)

Issue: 9.4.5.4.4.1 *Alyson Danae Scott*  
9.4.5.4.4.2 *Jacob Thomas Scott*  
9.4.5.4.4.3 *Ethan James Scott*

9.4.5.4.4.1

*Alyson Danae Scott* was born 18 May 1990 in State of NJ.

9.4.5.4.4.2

*Jacob Thomas Scott* was born 25 April 1992 in State of NJ.

9.4.5.4.4.3

*Ethan James Scott* was born 19 Feb. 1995 in State of NJ.

#### 9.4.5.5

*William Daniel Merritt* was born 28 Dec. 1943 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 20 Jan. 1944 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC.

#### 9.4.5.6

*Tamara Hope Merritt* was born 27 March 1949 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Jimmy Wayne Barfield* 06 Oct. 1967 in New Hanover Co., NC. Jimmy was born 09 Nov. 1946 in Marion Co., SC. Son of *William Lester Barfield* and *Willa Mae Scott*. Resides Winnabow, NC. (1999)

Issue: 9.4.5.6.1 *Kristy Michelle Barfield*

#### 9.4.5.6.1

*Kristy Michelle Barfield* was born 31 March 1971 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Steven Nicholas Sappe* 02 Oct. 1993 in New Hanover Co. NC. Steven was born 12 Nov. 1965 in Washington, DC. Son of *Nicholas George Sappe* and *Patricia Ann Herrell*.

Issue: 9.4.5.6.1.1 *Nicholas Taylor Sappe*  
9.4.5.6.1.2 *Haley Elizabeth Sappe*

#### 9.4.5.6.1.1

*Nicholas Taylor Sappe* was born 25 Sept. 1997 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.5.6.1.2

*Haley Elizabeth Sappe* was born 12 Jan. 1999 in New Hanover Co., NC.

#### 9.4.6

*Haywood Clark Merritt* was born 22 Sept. 1917 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 07 April 1988 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married *Georgia Elizabeth Yarbrough* 15 Nov. 1945. Georgia was born 18 April 1928 in State of Georgia. Daughter of *John R. Yarbrough* and *Fannie*.

Issue: 9.4.6.1 *Paulette (nmn) Merritt*  
9.4.6.2 *Charles Russell "Rusty" Merritt*



9.4.6.3 Haywood Kevin Merritt

9.4.6.1

*Paulette (nmn) Merritt* was born 30 April 1947 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Ricky Gale Batts* 18 Oct. 1964 in Duplin Co., NC. *Ricky* was born 30 April 1947 in Lenoir Co., NC. Son of *Eslie Best Batts* and *Myrle Whaley*. Marriage ended in divorce. Resides *Kenansville, NC.* (1999).

Issue: 9.4.6.1.1 *Ricky Gale Batts, Jr.*  
9.4.6.1.2 *Greta Elizabeth Batts*  
9.4.6.1.3 *Lindi Clark Batts (Twin)*  
9.4.6.1.4 *Libbi Clark Batts (Twin)*

9.4.6.1.1

*Ricky Gale Batts, Jr.* was born 30 July 1965 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Betsy Hardy* (date unknown). Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 9.4.6.1.1.1 *Christian Batts*  
9.4.6.1.1.2 *Aaron Kyle Batts*

9.4.6.1.1.1

*Christian Batts* was born 10 April 1990.

9.4.6.1.1.2

*Aaron Kyle Batts* was born 30 Nov. 1994.

9.4.6.1.2

*Greta Elizabeth Batts* was born 09 Feb. 1972 in Pender Co., NC. *Greta* and *Gregory Albert Mobley* had issue.

Issue: 9.4.6.1.2.1 *Morgan Elizabeth Mobley*

Married *Charles Aaron Lanier* 23 Jan. 1999 in Duplin Co., NC. *Charles* was born 13 Nov. 1971 in Duplin Co., NC.. Son of *Jack Charlie Lanier* and *Annette Marshburn*.

Issue: None (April 1999)

#### 9.4.6.1.2.1

*Morgan Elizabeth Mobley* was born 06 March 1994 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 9.4.6.1.3

*Lindi Clark Batts (Twin)* was born 30 Nov. 1980 in Lenoir Co., NC.

#### 9.4.6.1.4

*Libbi Clark Batts (Twin)* was born 30 Nov. 1980 in Lenoir Co., NC. Married *Nathan Haskell Bell* 01 Nov. 1997 in Duplin Co., NC. Nathan was born 28 March 1978 in Wayne Co., NC. Son of *Nathan Halen Bell* and *Ellen Ruth Wilkins*.

Issue: 9.4.6.1.4.1 *Hannah Paige Bell*

#### 9.4.6.1.4.1

*Hannah Paige Bell* was born 22 May 1998 in Duplin Co., NC.

#### 9.4.6.2

*Charles Russell "Rusty" Merritt* was born 26 May 1952 in New Hanover Co., NC. Married *Linda Lou Collins Quinn* 18 Sept. 1971 in Duplin Co., NC. Linda was born 17 Sept. 1953 in Lenoir Co., NC. Daughter of *Rodolph Quinn* and *Martha Lucille Brown*.

Issue: 9.4.6.2.1 *Randall Scott Merritt*  
9.4.6.2.2 *Haywood Charles "Charlie" Merritt*

#### 9.4.6.2.1

*Randall Scott Merritt* was born 01 July 1974 in Pender Co., NC. Married *Karen Duda*.

Issue: 9.4.6.2.1.1 *Andrew Merritt*

#### 9.4.6.2.1.1

*Andrew Merritt* was born 13 Jan. 1996 in State of Florida.



#### 9.4.6.2.2

*Haywood Charles "Charlie" Merritt* was born 16 Oct. 1978 in Albemarle Co., NC. Married *Jennifer Lynne Hamrick* 21 Aug. 1998. Jennifer was born 26 May 1979 in State of California.

Issue: None(1999)

#### 9.4.6.3

*Haywood Kevin Merritt* was born 17 Jan. 1965 in Duplin Co., NC. Married three times

1st married *Karen Lynn Byrd* 14 July 1984 in Duplin Co., NC. Karen was born 08 Aug. 1965 in Burlington Co., NJ. Daughter of Henry Allen Byrd and Adelaid Williams. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: None

2nd married *Melissa Doris Smoke* 04 June 1988 in Duplin Co., NC. Melissa was born 23 Jan. 1972 in Sampson Co., NC. Daughter of George Bennett Smoke and Mary Elizabeth Tew. Marriage ended in divorce.

Issue: 9.4.6.3.1 *Haywood Kevin "Woody" Merritt, Jr*

3rd married *Michele Leigh Warren* 30 Dec. 1995 in Duplin Co., NC. Michele was born 17 April 1964 in Newport News, VA. Daughter of John C. Warren and Della Dean Williams.

Issue: 9.4.6.3.2 *Miranda Leigh Merritt*

#### 9.4.6.3.1

*Haywood Kevin "Woody" Merritt, Jr.* was born 10 Sept. 1990 in Sampson Co., NC.

#### 9.4.6.3.2

*Miranda Leigh Merritt* was born 08 Sept. 2000 in Sampson Co., NC.

## 9.5

**Cora Lee Chestnutt** was born Nov. 1883 in Duplin Co., NC. Died (day & Month unknown per death certificate) 1940 in Duplin Co., NC. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, NC. Married **Adrian Hart "Addie" Johnson** 25 Dec. 1902 in Duplin Co., NC. Addie was born 24 June 1877 in Duplin Co., NC. Son of William Richard Johnson and Margaret D. Hollingsworth. Marriage ended in divorce. Cora was found dead in her home.

Following Article appeared in The Wallace Enterprise Newspaper 09 May 1940.

**"Re-Open Query In Magnolia Death" "Body of Mrs. Cora Johnson, Who Died In February, Exhumed By Coroner."**

"Duplin County officers were this week awaiting a report from the State Bureau of Investigation in Raleigh on examination of vital organs of Mrs. Cora Johnson, about 50, found dead on a bed in the home where she lived alone last February.

At the request of the family the body was exhumed last week and an autopsy performed by Dr. G.V. Gooding. The vital organs were removed and sent to Raleigh for examination to determine if death had resulted from poison.

Coroner Ralph Jones first pronounced death as the result of natural causes. Four weeks after the death, however, the house in which Mrs. Johnson had lived was burned to the ground. This suspicious circumstance led to the determination to exhume the body and seek a report from Raleigh experts."

Report of autopsy was not located by this writer.

Issue: None

## 9.6

**Norwood Seamore "Nobby" Chestnutt** was born 10 May 1892 in Duplin Co., NC. Died 10 Dec. 1949 in Johnston Co., NC. Buried Knollwood Cemetery, Smithfield, NC. Married **Lula E. Snipes** (date unknown). Lula was born 16 Feb. 1899. Died 29 Sept. 1993. Buried Knollwood Cemetery, Smithfield, NC. Resided Selma, NC.

Nobby retired after 35 years with Southern Railway Company.

Issue: 9.6.1 Elizabeth Chestnutt

### 9.6.1

**Elizabeth Chestnutt** Married twice.  
1st married (unknown) Marriage ended in divorce.



*Issue: Daughter*

*2nd married W.F. "Bill" Johnson. Resided Wilson, NC. (1949).*

*Issue: son*

Ida Mathis

Tenth Child of Edward Mathis and Miranda (?)

10.

*Ida Mathis* was born c. 1855 in Duplin Co., NC. Married *Rice Merritt* 24 Nov. 1874 in New Hanover Co., NC. *Rice* was born c. 1852. Son of *Sarah Merritt* living in Wilmington, NC.

Have not found any further information on *Ida* and *Rice*.



*Will of Wells Mathis  
Will Book 5, Page 301*

*"State of No. Ca.  
Duplin County*

*I, Wells Mathis, being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manor and form following, that is today.*

*First. That my executors (hereinafter named) shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expenses together with my just debts, however and to whomsoever owing out of the money that may first come into the hands as a part or parcel of my estate.*

*Item 1st. I give and devise to my son J.A. Mathis during his natural life my track of land known as the Abner Robinson new ground containing about twenty-two acres. After his demise, to go to my daughter Mittie (wife of Jacob Rouse) and her heirs forever.*

*Item 2nd. I give and bequeath and devise to my daughters Victoria Gaylor, Lou Rouse, Mittie Rouse, Minnie Brooks, Rebecca Wilson, Bert Rivenbark, and my son Richard Mathis and their heirs all the balance of the real estate and all monies, notes, and all other personal property that I may have on hand at my death, to be equally divided among them.*

*Item 3rd. I give and bequeath to my three grandchildren, Arthur, Willie and Lena Mathis (children of Wells Mathis Decd.) one dollar each. and lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Richard Mathis, and son-in-law Jacob Rouse, my lawful executors to all intents and purposes to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same; and every part and clause thereof, hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore. Made in witness whereof, I, the said Wells Mathis do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 6th day of March AD 1905."*

*(Signed) Wells Mathis (Seal)*

*Signed, sealed, published and disclosed by the said Wells Mathis to be his last will and testament in the presence of us. Who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names and witnesses thereto.*

*(Signed) D.T. McMillian*

*(Signed) J.W. Ritter*



*Eastern Carolina Newspaper, Kenansville, NC.*

*NOTICE*

"Having this day qualified as executor of the estate of Wells Mathis, deceased, this is to notify all persons owing said estate to make immediate payment. All persons having claims against said estate will present them to the undersigned on or before February 17, 1910, or this notice will be pleaded in bar of their recovery."

*This February 27, 1909.*

*Richard Mathis  
Jacob Rouse  
Executors*

*March 3-6 times*

*Eastern Carolina Newspaper, Kenansville, NC.  
Jan. 5, 1911*

*Notice*

"By virtue of Power of sale in a mortgage deed executed to Wells Mathis by J.A. Mathis and wife, and registered in the register's office of Duplin County in Book 85 page 135, the undersigned Executors of Wells Mathis, deceased, will sell to the highest bidder for cash at the court house door in Kenansville, N.C. on the 6th day of February, 1911, the following tract of land in the town of Magnolia, County of Duplin, on the south side of Baker and the East side of Monk Street, adjoining the lots of Jacob Baker, A. Parker, and others. Beginning at a stake in the corner of Monk and the east corner of Baker streets, in a line with the North line of the W.L. Parker lot. And thence north  $73\frac{1}{2}$  east 109 feet to a stake in the Dr. E.K. Faison old line. Thence south 16 west 29 feet to a stake in said line, thence south 27 east 156 feet to a stake in A. Parker's line. Thence south  $75\frac{1}{2}$  west 121 feet to a stake on Monk street, thence with Monk street to the beginning, containing  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acres, more or less."

*This December 29, 1910.*

*Richard Mathis  
Jacob Rouse  
Executors*



"Inventory of the Estate of Wells Mathis Decd. filed by his executors, Jacob Rouse and Richard Mathis on the 9th day of Oct. 1911.

Have tract of land in Magnolia Township, 80 acres, one tract contains about (not listed).

Money on hand \$ 963.00

1 cow and calf, 6 hogs, 1 cart,

1 note and mortgage on J.A. Mathis, \$110. & interest - good

1 note on C.C. Rouse, \$34.25 - good

Acct. on Richard Mathis, \$40.00 - good

knife & chisel, 1 road cart, 1 wheelbarrow,

2 bush hooks, 2 rakes, 1 sausage mill,

2 saws, 1 yoke & adze, 2 shovels,

2 plows, 1 corn sheller, 2 hoes,

1 sow, 1 farm bell.

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this the 9th day  
of Oct. 1911

Signed: Richard Mathis  
Executor

Signed: D.H. Wallace  
Clerk of Superior Court"

"List of Personal Property sold by Richard Mathis and  
Jacob Rouse Executors of Wells Mathis Decd."

<u>Purchaser</u>	<u>Article</u>	<u>Price</u>
L.D. Shuffield	1 road cart	3.00
John Brooks	1 dump cart	10.00
J.E. Rouse	1 wheelbarrow	.40
L.D. Shuffield	2 bush hooks	.35 p.
J.E. Rouse	2 saws	.50
John Brooks	1 knife & 1 chisel	.65
J.E. Rouse	1 yoke & 1 foot adze	.40
J.E. Rouse	2 shovels	.75
J.E. Rouse	2 plows	.35
J.E. Rouse	1 corn sheller	1.25
L.D. Shuffield	2 rakes	.70 p.
J.E. Rouse	2 hoes	.45
L.D. Shuffield	sausage mill	.75 p
J.E. Rouse	cow & calf	20.00
J.E. Rouse	1 sow	4.90
L.D. Shuffield	6 pigs	7.35 p
Richard Mathis	1 dinner bell	1.30
		<u>53.10</u>

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this the 9th  
day of Oct. 1911  
D.H. Wallace, CSC"

Richard Mathis  
Executor



*"Final Account of Jacob Rouse and Richard Mathis, Executors of Wells Mathis Decd., Filed this (no day listed) day march 1911.*

*Dr.*

	To amt. of cash on hand	936.00
Jan. 6, 1911	To amt. of cash recd. from sale under J.A. Mathis Mortgage	174.30
	To amt. of cash recd. from C.C. Rouse Note	34.25
	To amt. of cash recd. from Richard Mathis Acct.	40.00
	To amt. of cash sale of personal property	53.10
		<u>1264.65</u>

*Cr.*

Feb. 27, 1909	By amt. paid D.H. Wallace CSC, letter recording, etc.	4.75
" " "	By amt. paid R. Mathis acct.	9.80
" " "	By amt. paid L. Middleton Shff. Taxes	10.58
" " "	By amt. paid Dr. R.L. Carr, account	4.00
Mar. 10, 1909	By amt. paid Dr. J.R. Hatcher	12.50
" 2, "	By amt. paid M.B. Taylor receiv., acct.	1.42
" 29, "	By amt. paid Newbury Supply Co., Coffin	25.00
Apr. 30, 1909	By Amt. paid D.S. Hines, Notice of administration	2.50
Mar. 10, 1911	By amt. paid L.A. Beasley Attys. services	15.00
" " "	By amt. paid D.H. Wallace CSC for Arthur Mathis Legacy	1.00
" " "	By amt. paid D.H. Wallace CSC for Willie Mathis legacy	1.00
" " "	By Amt. paid D.H. Wallace CSC for Lena Mathis legacy	1.00
" " "	By amt. paid D.H. Wallace CSC Auding final acct., etc.	7.50
" " "	By amt. paid Richard Mathis, devisee under will	166.94
" " "	By amt. paid Minnie Brooks, devisee under will	166.94
" " "	By amt. paid Bert Rivenbark, devisee under will	166.94
" " "	By amt. paid Rebecca Wilson, devisee under will	166.94
" " "	By amt. paid Victoria Gaylor, devisee under will	166.94
" " "	By amt. paid Lou Rouse, devisee under will	100.00
" " "	By amt. paid D.H. Wallace CSC for Lou Rouse children	66.95
" " "	By amt. paid Mittie Rouse, devisee under will	166.95
		<u>1264.65</u>

*Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this the (day not given)*

day of March 1911.

D.H. Wallace

Clerk Superior Court

Richard Mathis

Executor

The foregoing account is this day  
audited and approved and ordered to  
be recorded. This the (day not given)  
day of March 1911.

D.H. Wallace, Clerk of Superior Court."



"North Carolina  
Duplin County

In The Superior Court

"It is therefore considered and adjudged by the Court that the said paper - writing, and every part thereof, is the last Will and Testament of Julius A. Mathis, deceased, and the same, with the finalizing examination and this certification order to be recorded and filed. This 20th day of October, 1910."

D.H. Wallace  
Clerk Superior Court"

"North Carolina, Duplin County

I, Julius A. Mathis, of the aforesaid State and County, being of sound mind but considering the uncertainty of life & my earthly existence, do make and declaim this my last Will and Testament.

1st. My executor hereinafter named. Shall give my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my friends and relatives and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts, and of the first monies which may come into their hands, belonging to my estate & erect a tombstone over my grave.

2nd That she support and educate my son, Harry out of any income she may have from my estate during his minority.

3rd That she dispose of such of my real and personal property either by public or private sale, as shall be necessary to create funds for my just debts & burial expense.

4th I give and bequeath in fee simple all of my real and personal property that shall remain after paying my first debts to my beloved wife, Henrietta Gaylor Mathis.

5th I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Henrietta Mathis, my lawful executor to all intent and purposes to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof. Hereby revoking and declairing actively void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

Signed, sealed, published and declaimed by me, Julius A. Mathis, to be his last will and in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe

Names as witnesses thereto

W.R. Newberry  
J.T. Shine, Jr."

his  
Julius A. X Mathis  
mark"

*Eastern Carolina Newspaper, Kenansville, NC.  
Nov. 23, 1910*

*NOTICE*

*"Having this day qualified as executrix on the estate of J.A. Mathis, deceased, this is to notify all persons indebted to the said estate to make immediate payment. All persons having claims against the said estate will present the same to the undersigned on or before the 20th day of October, 1911, or this notice will be pleaded in bar of their recovery.*

*This October 20th, 1910.*

*Henrietta G. Mathis  
Executrix"*



**"RECORD OF SETTLEMENT BOOK 5, PAGE 15 & 16 - DUPLIN COUNTY  
COURTHOUSE."**

North Carolina

IN the Superior Court

Duplin County

In the matter of :  
B.D. Johnson, Administrator: FINAL ACCOUNT  
of the estate of Richard :  
Mathis, deceased. :

To the Clerk of the Superior Court of Duplin County:

B.D. Johnson, administrator of the estate of Richard Mathis,  
deceases, respectfully returns and shows, upon oath, the  
following as a full and true final account of his transactions  
as such administrator:

Receipts:

1924

October 20,	Cash found in pocketbook of deceased.....	\$5.66
"	Cash in Bank of Magnolia.....	154.80
	Proceeds of sale of Nov. 8, as follows:	
	One tobacco truck, .....	3.50
	One Cultivator,.....	1.30
	One harrow,.....	2.25
	One plane,.....	1.30
	One hole digger,.....	0.80
	One bush hook,.....	0.25
	Two hoes,.....	0.15
	One well pulley,.....	0.25
	Shingles,.....	3.75
	One grindstone,.....	0.50
	Fodder,.....	11.00
	Tobacco Sticks,.....	5.00
	Wire,.....	0.75
	One Plane,.....	0.90
	Soda,.....	8.00
	Hay,.....	3.50
	Corn,.....	10.33
	One Cow,.....	21.00
	One (not listed),.....	25.50
	Chickens,.....	4.00
	One wagon,.....	2.00
	Ham meat,.....	2.12
	One Stove,.....	7.50
	Dishes,.....	3.00
	One Cart,.....	1.85
	One hog,.....	21.00

	One bed and two pillows,.....	6.25
	One automobile,.....	165.00
1925		
Sept. 26,	Rent from H.B. Gaylor on strawberry crop,.	146.28
"	Witness fees in H.H. Swinson case,.....	1.57
"	Dividends from Bank of Magnolia,.....	24.00
"	Farm rents from H.B. Gaylor,.....	150.00
"	Farm rents from W.F. Pickett's estate,....	5.00
"	Powell note and interest,.....	106.00
1926		
Jan. 12,	From H.B. Gaylor, payment of land,.....	400.00
April 25,	From Mag Lee, rent on cotton crop,.....	31.43
	From Mag Lee, rent on 1924 tobacco crop,..	110.51
July 6,	From A.C.L.R.R. Co., fire damages,.....	30.00
Feb. 9, 1927	From Mag Lee, fertilizer bill,.....	55.85
	Total Receipts.....	\$1523.85

#### DISBURSEMENT.

1924		
October 13,	R.V. Wells, C.S.C. fees,.....	2.25
November 8,	Mrs. H.G. Mathis, one-half interest in hog,	10.50
"	Mrs. H.G. Mathis, feeding hogs,.....	9.40
Decmeber 1,	John F. Croom, fertilizer bill,.....	44.13
1925		
August 7,	Rent on Pate Mill pond,.....	9.10
1926		
July 29,	The Horne Furniture Co. for casket, etc,..	80.00
August 17,	The Palmer Stone works, for tombstone,....	95.00
August "	Account due Quinn Drug Store,.....	11.06
"	Account due L.M. Sanderson,.....	35.72
"	J.S. Sutton, for services rendered,.....	2.00
"	Account due The Horne Motor Co.,.....	15.02
October 21,	Expenses L.W. Brown suit,.....	10.00
November 2,	Account due Groves store,.....	0.58
1927		
April 27,	R.L. Carr, publishing notice,.....	3.00
October 17,	L.D. Dail, for fishing club,.....	12.00
18,	R.V. Wells, C.S.C. costs in Powell case,..	26.15
	1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926 town taxes.....	13.74
	1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926 county taxes,....	199.14
	1927 county taxes,.....	23.74
	Oscar B. Turner, professional services,...	40.00
	C.S.C. commissions on filing this account,	8.60
	Total disbursements,.....	\$651.13
	5% commissions allowed to administrator,..	108.75
	Total	759.88
	Residue of estate, for distribution,	763.97
	Total (same as amount of receipts.....	\$1,523.85



Said \$763.97 for distribution, divided, paid out and distributed as follows.

Victoria Gaylor,	30/240 thereof,.....	\$95.50
Bert Rivenbark,	30/240 thereof,.....	95.50
Beck Wilson,	30/240 thereof,.....	95.50
Mittie Rouse,	30/240 thereof,.....	95.50
Minnie Brooks,	30/240 thereof,.....	95.50
Sidney Rouse,	5/240 thereof,.....	15.91
L. J. Rouse,	5/240 thereof,.....	15.91
Roland Rouse,	5/240 thereof,.....	15.91
Henrietta Allen	5/240 thereof,.....	15.91
Mamie Pastum,	5/240 thereof,.....	15.91
Walter Mathis,	15/240 thereof,.....	47.75
Harry Mathis,	15/240 thereof,.....	47.75
Arthur Mathis,	10/240 thereof,.....	31.83
Willie Mathis,	10/240 thereof,.....	31.83
Teachey Rivenbark	2/240 thereof,.....	6.37
The following are the minors and the amount for each of them has been paid to C.S.C.		
Maggie Rouse,	5/240 thereof,.....	15.91
William Rivenbark	2/240 thereof,.....	6.37
Eugene Rivenbark	2/240 thereof,.....	6.37
Henry D. Rivenbark	2/240 thereof,.....	6.37
Charlie Rivenbark,	2/240 thereof,.....	6.37
Total		\$763.97

B. D. Johnson  
Administrator

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th of Feb'y, 1928

R. V. Wells  
Clerk Superior Court"



*"Last Will and Testament of Victoria W. Gaylor  
Will Book 10 page 408-411*

*Note: The "W" in name is believed to be a misprint of "M".*

*North Carolina  
County of Duplin*

*I, Victoria W. Gaylor, of the aforesaid County and State, being of sound mind, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament, to wit:*

*First: My executor, hereinafter named, shall give my body a decent burial, suitable to the wishes of my friends and relatives, and pay all funeral expenses, together with all my just debts, out of the first monies coming into his hands belonging to my estate.*

*Second: I give and devise my daughter Julia Watson all that tract of land described in one certain deed to me by George Gaylor, and being recorded in deed book #67 page 154 of the public Registry of Duplin County. Excepting the church lot as long as used for a church, then to Julia Watson.*

*Third: I give and devise my son James Gaylor all horses, mules, cattle, and farming utensils of every kind. And the Home Place, consisting of that part, beginning at Julia Watson south corner on the road leading by home place to Rose Hill, thence to and with said road south to ten feet below the barn with Julia Watson's line, to the back line, then northerly with the back line to the north eastern corner of said tract of land, thence to the beginning corner. Also I give to James Gaylor the tobacco barn, below the barn lot.*

*Fourth: I give and devise my daughter Mattie Belle Blanchard all that part of the Home tract, beginning at James Gaylor's corner, ten feet below the barn lot and adjoining the lands of Amos Parker Dec'd. and others. Excepting the tobacco barn on this lands to James Gaylor to be used by him, and to be removed if so desired. Also excepting that part of these lands fenced in as Grave Yard, for a Grave Yard.*

*Fifth: To my sons Henry Gaylor and Fred Gaylor and my daughter Maggie Kelly equally, the farm below Magnolia, known as the Moore Farm.*

*Sixth: To my granddaughters Mary Hall Gaylor and Ella Wells Gaylor ONE DOLLAR each.*

*I hereby constitute and appoint my sons Henry Gaylor and James Gaylor my lawful executors, to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring*



utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof, I, the said Victoria W. Gaylor, do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 17th day of March, 1930.

Victoria W. Gaylor (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Victoria W. Gaylor to be her last will and testament in the presence of us, who at her request and in his presence (and in the presence of each other), do subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

L.D. Dale

Alton Gaylor "

North Carolina  
Duplin County

In the Superior Court  
Before the Clerk

In the Matter of James Gaylor :  
Executor of the Estate of : Final Account  
Victoria W. Gaylor, Deceased. :

TO THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT OF DUPLIN COUNTY:

The undersigned Executor of the estate of Victoria W. Gaylor, deceased, respectfully return and sheweth to the Court the following to be a true and perfect account of his transactions as such Executor.

#### RECEIPTS

Money in Branch Banking & Trust Company, Warsaw, NC.	\$2425.51
Total	<u>\$2425.51</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Paid R.V. Wells, Qualifying Executor	\$5.20
Paid Quinn McGowen Funeral Home, funeral expenses	450.01
Paid Mrs. N.P. Blanchard, flowers	25.00
Paid McLamb Monument Company	275.00
Intangible Tax	1.68
Paid R.V. Wells, C.S.C., filing Final Account	8.65
Amount retained by Executor as Commission	159.60
H.E. Phillips, Attorney	35.00
Mary Hall Gaylor Peterson (Item 5 of will)	1.00
Ella Wells Gaylor Peterson (Item 5 of will)	(Blank)
N.C. Department of Revenue, inheritance tax	13.19
Paid Fred Gaylor, distributive interest	207.16
Paid Julia Watson, distributive interest	207.17
Paid Mattie Bell Blanchard, distributive interest	207.17
Paid James Gaylor, distributive interest	207.17
Paid Margaret G. Johnson, distributive interest	41.43
Paid Hilda G. Clark, distributive interest	41.43
Paid R.V. Wells, C.S.C. for Alice Gray Gaylor, dist. int.	41.43
Paid R.V. Wells, C.S.C. for Donald Gaylor, dist. int.	41.44
Paid R.V. Wells, C.S.C. for Wade Gaylor, dist. int.	41.44
Paid George Kelly, Jr., dist. interest	51.79
Paid Paul W. Kelly, distributive interest	51.79
Paid Hudson G. Kelly, distributive interest	51.79
Paid William K. Kelly, distributive interest	51.80
Paid Mary Hall Gaylor Peterson, distributive interest	103.58
Paid Ella Gaylor Peterson, distributive interest	103.59
	<u>\$2425.51</u>

Respectfully submitted,



James Gaylon  
Executor of the estate of Victoria  
W. Gaylon, deceased

Sworn to and Subscribed before me  
this 20th day of November, 1948

R.V. Wells,  
C.S.C. "

*Will of Rebecca Wilson  
Will Book 5, page 601*

*North Carolina  
Duplin County*

"I, Rebecca Wilson, of Duplin County, State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of human existence, do hereby make and declare this to be my last will and testament, to wit:

1. I hereby direct my Executor hereinafter named to give my body a decent burial, suitable to the wishes of my family, relatives and friends and suitable to my estate, and to pay all of my just and honest debts, including my funeral expenses, out of the first money coming into his hands belonging, to my estate.

2. I give, devise and bequeath to my son, Joseph E. Wilson, all of my real estate, no matter wheresoever situated at the time of my death to be his absolutely and in fee simple.

3. I give devise, and bequeath to my children, namely: V.D. Wilson, A.J. Wilson, Marsden Wilson, Richard M. Wilson, Eva W. James, Ruth W. Jones, Eunice W. Beddingfield, Julia W. Thomas, and my grandchildren, J.D. Wilson and Bizzell D. Wilson, all of my personal property including money, automobile, or any other personal property which the law deems to be personal property, to be theirs absolutely and outright, and they are to share and share alike, subject only to the payment of my just and honest debts, and subject to paragraph 4 hereof.

4. I give, devise and bequeath to my grand children, Edna W. Plumroy, Betty Jean Wilson and Billie Wilson, children of William Wilson, deceased, a 1/11 undivided interest in value of all of my personal property, subject however to the payment of my just and honest debts.

5. I hereby nominate and appoint my son, V.D. Wilson to be the Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and he is to carry into effect the true intent and meaning of same and he shall serve without bond.

I hereby revoke and declare utterly void all other will heretofore written by me of any prior date, and declare the same to be of no effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed by seal in the presence of the subscribing witnesses hereto, this the 21st day of July, 1955.

*Rebecca Wilson (SEAL)*

SIGNED, SEALED, PUBLISHED and DECLARED by the said Rebecca Wilson, the Testatrix, to be her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other do hereto set our hands as witnesses, this the 21st day of July, 1955.

Amos Q. Brinson Witness. H.E. Phillips Witness."



# INDEX

## ABBOTT

Louise 98

## ADAMS

Donald Hawes 209  
Sidney Johnson 209  
Tammy Elaine 209  
Tiffany Lynn 209

## AKERS

Dani Lynn 204  
David Edward 204  
Donna Lynn 204, 205  
Estes Jimmie 204  
Joshua David 204  
J.W. 204

## AKINS

Lisa Marie 175  
Mark Lindon 174, 175  
Marquie Lynn 175  
Michael Landon 174, 175  
Michelle Lee 175  
Mitchell 174

## ALBERTSON

Charles Klice 6

## ALEWINE

Patsy Mae 172

## ALLEN

Elma Lorrane 194  
Henrietta 236  
John L. 70

## ALLRED

Dorothy Lee 214

## ALPHIN

G.F., Jr. 9

## AMAN

Cindi-Ruth 190  
Vernie W., Mrs. 190  
William Emerson 190  
Willie Exars 190

## ANDREWS

Lewis Robertson 159

Robert Lewis 159

## ARMSTRONG

Lyndell 96

## ARNETTE

Mary Alice 108

## ARNOLD

Betty Carol 126

## ARRINGTON

Raymond 135

## ASBELL

Elaine Denise 193  
George Bartow 193  
Maxie Bartow 193

## ATKINSON

Lucy 107  
Nancy Rozella 162  
Peggy Loretta 143

## AUSTIN 106

## BAIDEN

Mary Frances 197

## BAKER

Alma "Sissy" 134, 142  
Alvin "Babe" 134, 145  
Alvin, Jr. 145  
Atlas Abel 134, 137  
Atlas Ja Hill 137, 138  
Bootsie 144, 145  
Clara Mae 134  
Connie Lorraine 145  
Danielle 137  
Darrell 145, 146  
Debbie 144, 145  
Donnie 144  
Earl James 144  
Earline 144, 145  
Elbert "Goonius" 134, 141  
Elbert Lee 142  
Ethelyne 113  
Felicia Lynn 136, 137  
Hettie 134, 140  
Jacob 133, 227

Jesse Hill 134

Joanne 144  
Joseph 134, 144  
Joseph Hill 133  
Kenneth Douglas 136  
Kenneth Lerman 134, 136  
Kevin Eugene 136, 137  
Larry 144, 145  
Lena Clarise 137  
Lenard Hill 134, 136  
Lorell 137, 138  
Mabel Irene 134, 136  
Margie Lee 134, 135  
Minnie A. 179  
Nellie Maye 134, 141  
Nora Lynn 145  
Patricia Mae 142  
Vera 134, 138

## BANNING

Catherine 120

## BARBOUR

Evelyn 122  
Malissia 105

## BARDEN

Annie 192

## BARFIELD

Jimmy Wayne 219  
Kristy Michelle 219  
William Lester 219

## BARNES

Donyal 214  
Jeffery Jon 214  
Joshua Jon 214, 215  
Sandra Raye 54  
Thomas Ray 54

## BARTLEY

Matthew Timothy 11  
Stephanie Amanda 11  
Tim 11

## BASS

Jason Ray 6  
Latha Elizabeth 160



**BATCHELOR**

Cynthia Rose 57  
 Emily Katherine 57  
 George Kerney 57  
 Homer Beade 57  
 Jeffrey Scott 57  
 Jennifer Ann 57, 58  
 Nancy 96  
 Stephen Blake 57, 58

**BATSON**

Eula 159

**BATTEN**

Susan Mildred 205

**BATTS**

Aaron Kyle 220  
 Alec Anthony 149  
 Audrey Rose 149  
 Carlos Anthony 148  
 Carlos Shelton 147, 148  
 Christian 220  
 Dannie Herreld 137  
 Eslye Best 220  
 Greta Elizabeth 220  
 Janice Lorraine 24, 147  
 John T. 147  
 Kristy Denise 137  
 Laura, Mrs. 148  
 Libbi Clark 220, 221  
 Lindi Clark 220, 221  
 Nellie Thomas 87  
 Ricky Gale 220  
 Ricky Gale, Jr. 220  
 Shelton 147  
 Shelton Mitchel "Mitch" 148

**BAUGHAN**

Barbara Geraldine 207  
 Eric Edward 207

**BEACHAM**

195

**BEARD**

David Hastings 58  
 Ralph Layne 58

**BEASLEY**

Floy Alice 213  
 L.A. 230  
 Marindy 1

**BEDDINGFIELD**

Ann Sterling 114  
 Eunice W. 241  
 Linda Carole 114  
 Mary Joe 114, 115  
 Woodrow B. 114  
 Woodrow B. "Little Woody" 114

**BELL**

Elmore 23  
 Hannah Paige 221  
 Nathan Halen 221  
 Nathan Haskel 221

**BELT**

Horatio P. 203  
 John MacFadyean 203

**BENDER**

Brian Keith 110, 111  
 Deborah, Mrs. 110  
 Jacob Calvin 110, 111  
 John Alfred, Jr. 110  
 John Alfred, Sr. 110  
 John Michael 110

**BETHEA**

Mamie 75

**BISHOP**

Audrey H. 7  
 Barbara Ann 7

**BLACKBURN**

Alma Vernell 142  
 Bertie John 13  
 Graham Hugh 13  
 Haywood 64  
 Jane Elizabeth 142, 144  
 Lonnie David 142  
 Lonnie Gordon 142  
 Matt Teachey 64  
 Michael John 13, 14

**BLACKFORD**

Molly Lou 209

**BLACKMON**

John Michael 122  
 Junius 122

**BLANCHARD**

Anna Kristine 41

Bettie Elizabeth 40, 41

Evelyn Pitt 40, 41  
 Helen Louise 40  
 Mary Elizabeth 41  
 Mary Victor 40  
 Mattie Belle 237, 239  
 Norwood Pitt 40  
 Norwood Pitt, Jr. 40, 41  
 Norwood Pitt, III 41  
 N.P., Mrs. 239  
 Zachariah 40

**BLAND**

Davis Timothy, Jr. 24, 147  
 Davis Timothy, Sr. 147  
 Jennifer 147  
 John Davis 24, 148  
 Mark 24, 147, 148  
 Rosa 23

**BLANTON**

Doris Mae 143  
 Forrest 107  
 Jesse Ransom 109  
 Lela Ellen 88  
 Mikie 107  
 Rosa Lee 109

**BOND**

Annie Ruth 144  
 J.H. 144  
 Louise, Mrs. 144

**BONEY**

Charlie Henry 12  
 Janice Faye 12

**BOOTH**

J.H., Rev. 5, 79

**BOST**

Mary Heathman 126

**BOSTIC**

Mary Elizabeth 67, 79

**BOSTWICK**

Christopher Bradley 90  
 Daniel 90

**BOJET**

Wandull Bernice 94



**BOYETTE**

Inez Maxine Routh 188  
John William 57  
Rebecca Ann 57

**BRADY**

Harvey Respass 85  
John Harvey 85, 86  
R.A. 85

**BRADSHAW**

Betty, Mrs. 152  
Bradley Joe 162  
Cheryl Louise 152  
Cynthia Carol 147, 150  
Daphne 152, 154  
Daphne Denise "Dee" 155  
Darlene, Mrs. 44  
Dorothy 150, 152, 154  
Douglas Kyle 158  
Douglas Ray 157  
Eddie 44  
Edith 44  
Elizabeth 150  
Elma 133, 146  
Elsie Dolores 156  
Emma Christine 120  
Eva Mae 162  
Hampton 133, 146  
Harford Tensley "H.T." 152,  
Ivey Daniel 153  
Jesse Eugene 133, 151, 201  
Jesse John 152, 155  
Jesse King 133  
Jesse Matthew 147, 150  
Joseph 152, 155  
Joseph Norman 161  
Joseph Norman, Jr. 162  
Joshua Scott 158  
Julia Jayne 155  
Kathryn "Kathy", Mrs. 152  
Kay Sheron 152, 153  
Kevin Scott 158  
Laura Lee 152, 153  
Lottie Mae 118  
Lucille Johnson 201  
Luther 179  
Marvin 133, 146  
Marvin Fulton 147, 149  
Marvin Fulton, Jr. 149, 150  
Mary Carla 157, 158  
Maude Elizabeth 147  
Melva 22

Melva Delisle 147, 149

Merritt 150  
Michael King 150  
Michael Ryan 158  
Mildred Ann "Millie" 156, 158  
Nellie Helena 133  
Owen Graham 179  
Pamela Kay 155  
Pamela, Mrs. 150  
Paul Eugene 152, 153  
Raymond 133, 155  
Refo Lanier 152, 153  
Renee 162  
Samuel 133  
Sarah Ann 179  
Shelia Faye 152, 153  
Shirley Mae 156, 161  
Tucker 150  
Vernie 153  
William Guy 158  
William Winfred "Happy" 133, 155,  
162  
William Winfred "Billy", Jr. 156,  
157

**BREADON**

Joan D. 72, 73  
Pat 72  
Patricia 72, 73

**BREWER**

Pearl Otys 5  
Sam 5  
Sarah A., Mrs. 5

**BRINSON**

Amos Q. 241

**BROCK**

Cheryl Faye 142  
Darla Jean 136  
Dennis Earl 139  
Ginger Kay 139  
Jack 136  
Rans B. 139  
Wade 139

**BROOKS**

Angela Marie "Angie" 95  
Brian Keith 95  
Charles Keith 93, 95  
David Andrew 98  
David Wayne 98

Eleanor Gale 93

George Thomas 213  
H.A. 66  
Joe Norman "Nonna" 92  
John 93, 229  
John Alvine 92  
John D. 99  
John David "Noey" 92, 98  
John, Mrs. 99  
Katie Machelie 98  
Linda Pearl 93, 96  
Linwood Quinn 2, 93, 96  
Lucy 92  
Maedell 92, 97  
Margie 97  
Mark Anthony 94, 95  
Matthew Wayne 94, 95  
Mattie Elizabeth 213  
Minnie 226, 230, 236,  
Minnie Mathis 97, 125,  
Paul 92  
Robin Quinn 96  
Ruth 92  
Shirley Ann 93, 97, 125  
Susan 92  
Wilbert Alvin "Woody"  
92, 93, 125  
Wilbert Earl "Early" 93,  
94  
William "Bill" 71

**BROWN**

Amy Southerland 194  
Bernice A. 105  
Bobby Grey 115  
Craven Carlton 115  
Frederika, Mrs. 49  
James Allen 49  
James Alton 193  
James Alton "Jim", Jr.  
194  
Jill Allison 194, 195  
Joan Harrell 105  
Kimberly Annette 115  
Liston A. 194  
Lori Ellen 194, 195  
L.W. 235  
Martha Lucille 221  
Sarah "Sallie" 192  
Shirley Gray 115  
Stephanie Lyn 49  
Virginia 19  
Walter 49







**CHRISTIE**

Frances Ruth 82

**CLARK**

Albert 21  
 Albert Edwin 68  
 Albert Edwin, Jr. 68  
 Betty Gayle 25  
 Carolyn Parker 68  
 George Burns 68  
 Hilda G. 239  
 John Samuel, Jr. 25  
 John Samuel, Sr. 25  
 Patricia Annette 25

**CLARY**

Ann 202

**CLAYTON** 77**CLINE**

J. Steven 27

**COBB**

Amanda 1  
 Sarah Lou "Jo" 78  
 William Glenn 78

**COLEY**

H.G. 169

**COLLINS**

Bessie 159

**COMBS**

Thomas Henry 51

**COMER**

Mary Jane 44

**COOK**

Betsy Ann 61  
 Gary Thomas 61  
 Gary Thomas, Jr. 61  
 Joanne 72  
 Ollie 61

**COOPER**

Margaret 180

**CORLEY**

Frank 169  
 George P. 169

G.W. 169

Melvin 169

**COTTLE**

Melva 35

**COTTON**

John Edward 6  
 Margaret Marie 6

**COWAN**

Ann Elizabeth 187  
 Tom Buck 187

**CRATCH**

Deborah 104  
 Richard Alexander 104

**CREECH**

John 136

**CREWS**

Alanna Paige 86  
 Jessica Lee 86  
 Jimmy Lee 86

**CRISWELL**

Vida 80

**CROCKER**

Gaston 29  
 Sarah Ellen 29  
 T.G. 10

**CROOK**

Edith Mae 95  
 Essie Marie, Mrs. 95  
 Ora Andrew 95

**CROOM**

Allie Butler 97  
 Asa L. 184  
 Exie 184  
 John F. 235  
 Lisa Marie 215  
 Rothers C. 215  
 Teddy G. 215

**CROSBY**

Frank 205

**CROSSNO**

R.L., Rev. 9

**CROUCH**

Brandon Walter 17  
 Bruce Craig 16  
 Chloe Renee 17  
 Clifford Thomas 16  
 Clifford Trent 16, 17  
 James B. 16  
 Jayson Dunwood 16, 17  
 Lauren Nicole 16  
 Trent Jayson 17

**CROUT**

E.J. 169

**CULLERS**

Betty Lou 210  
 Joseph L. 211

**CLIPPINGS**

Geneva Mae 135, 136  
 Marlene 135, 136  
 Marshall M. 135  
 Stanley Carroll 135

**CURTISS**

Elaine Grace 199

**DALL**

L.D. 235

**DALE**

L.D. 238  
 Maggie 190

**DANIELS**

Nick 75  
 Sandra 123

**DARDEN**

Louis 64

**DARLING**

Grace Myra 112

**DAVIS**

Bonnie 7  
 Charles Howard "Chip"  
 36

Chelsea 36  
 Deborah Lynn 175  
 Ester 202  
 Gary Dean 175  
 Jean Elizabeth 37

Mavis 57  
Pearl Stevens 6

**DAWSON**  
Josephine 25

**DEANER**  
Bridget Elaine 189  
James Charles 189

**DEBOSE**  
Daphne Odessa 25

**DELANO**  
Emmett Haywood 185  
George Edward 185  
Joseph S. 185  
Martha, Mrs. 185

**DELUCA**  
Linda Faye 137

**DENNY**  
George Bryan 154  
Martha Jane 154  
Walter Daniel "Danny" 154

**DESORESA**  
Anna "Annie" 30

**DESTEFANO**  
Linda 206

**DICKERSON**  
Lisa 199

**DIGGS**  
Ann 176

**DILLON**  
James 118

**DIMOS**  
Kostandinos 97  
Marinithi, Mrs. 97  
Stavros "Steve" 97

**DINGLER**  
Carol Antoinette 203  
Ralph Herman, Jr. 203  
Ralph Herman, Sr. 203  
Susan Kay 203

**DIX**  
Angela Hope 217  
Dale Lee 217  
Gerald 217  
Stephanie Lynne 217, 218  
Stephen Marion 217  
Tamara Jane 217, 218

**DOCKERY**  
Anthony Blaine 134  
Lance Taylor 134, 135

**DREW**  
Andrew Jackson 42  
Claudie 42  
Clydie 42  
Elma P. 117  
Gertrude 42  
Joe Edd 42  
Josiah C. 42  
Leadly McCoy 42  
Lee Daniel 42  
Lillie Mae 42

**DRIEGBERS**  
Cara 82  
Charles Arthur 82  
Christie 82

**DRUMKELLER**  
Lottie Evelyn 118

**DUBOIS**  
Joseph Alfred 56  
Robert Francis 56  
Shelly Marie 56  
Suzanne 56

**DUDA**  
Karen 221

**DUFF**  
Christopher Brock 142  
Herman Lee, Jr. 142  
Pearl Lee 93

**DULUDE**  
Harold A. 187

**DUNCAN**  
Scott 36

**DUNN**  
James Edward 23  
Melissa Ann 23

**DUNSTFORD**  
Ann 94

**DUPREE**  
Betty Sue 105

**DURHAM**  
Mamie Ethel 104

**EADS**  
Pauline 178

**EDENFIELD**  
George 174

**EDWARDS**  
Lula Mae 141, 150  
Nelson Dorset 215  
Nelson Keith 214

**EHRLMAN**  
Denise Lynn Huff 64  
Leslie Kenneth 64

**EMORY**  
Annie 25

**ENGLISH**  
Ezekiel Lamar "Zeke" 172,  
173  
Floyd Clayton 172  
Joshua David Wilson 116  
Lamar Floyd 172

**ENTWISLE**  
Isabelle 80  
William A. 80

**ERVIN**  
Christopher Robert "Chris"  
71  
Fred 71  
Mitchell Neil 71

**EURY**  
Delores 159

**EVANS**  
Austin Michael 143



B.F. 145  
John W. 151  
Michael Claude 143  
Omme Jane 151  
Pauline 145  
Roy Lee 143  
Valry 97

#### EVERETT

Annie Ruth 59  
William Alpha 59

#### EZZELL

Allie Lee 134  
Archie David 41  
Dolly Ann 165  
Lewis Thomas 165  
Oscar Leonard "Lennie" 134  
Priscilla Peterson 109  
Zadie 109

#### FAIR

David 81  
Susan Lauren 81

#### FAIRCLOTH

Doris Marie 18  
Jacob Bascom 26  
James Bascom "Jim", III 26  
James Bascom, Jr. 26  
Marcy Alice 26  
Robert C. 18

#### FALSON

E.K., Dr. 227  
Sarah Fannie 101, 146

#### FARRELL

Rena Mary 167

#### FARRIOR

David John 198  
David Tucker 198  
Judy Ezzell 41  
Mary Ellen 198  
Stanley McNair 198  
Stanley McNair, Jr. 198

#### FARRIS

Debra Jean Carter 96

#### FARROW

Ashley Holland 71

William "Bill" 71

#### FAULKNER

Guy 175  
Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 157

#### FELLOWS

Brenda Coe 209

#### FERGUSON

Gerald 210  
Jill 210

#### FERRELL

Exa Mae 156  
Lois Edith 34

#### FESPERMAN

Dennis Franklin 188, 189  
James Cicero "Jim" 188  
James Cicero, Jr. 188  
James Cicero, III 188  
Jennifer 188  
Mildred Huhn 1  
Pamela Routh 188  
Steve 188  
Thomas Avery 188, 189

#### FINN

Diane 119

#### FISHER

Larry 73, 74  
Linda 73  
Kathy 73, 74

#### FITZPATRICK

Joan Olive 207

#### FLEMING

Linda Darlene 207

#### FLOYD

Amber Leigh 120  
Christopher Darwin 118, 120  
Hattie Alexandra "Alex" 119  
Laura Denise 118  
Lisa Michelle 118  
Tonya Leigh 118, 119  
Willie Leon "Rocket", Jr. 118  
Willie Leon, Sr. 118

#### FOLSTER

Mary Cynthia 211

#### FORLAW

Melissa 85

#### FORMAN

Dollie Elizabeth 211

#### FOSTER

George Wesley, Jr. 178  
JoAnne 178

#### FOWLER

Annie G., Mrs. 41  
Eula Dee 217  
James Fitzgerald 41  
James Monroe 41  
Jennifer Renee 171  
Kerry Elizabeth 171  
W. Earl 171

#### FOX

George Francis 201  
O.H., Jr. 77  
Wendy Tanner 176

#### FOXWORTH

Allison Paige 85, 86  
John W.L., III 85

#### FOY

Exa Marie 215

#### FREDERICK

Bashaba, Mrs. 200  
Norris Fennell 200  
Susan J. "Sudie" 200

#### FUFFALOE

A.R., Rev. 99

#### FULCHER

Mary 185  
Susan "Susie" 100  
William A. 100

#### FUSSELL

Andrew Joshua 84  
Cyrus Thomas, Jr. 82  
Cyrus Thomas, Sr. 82  
Donna Carole 82  
Janet Kay 82



Kenneth Hayes 83, 84  
 Kimberly Marie 84  
 Lester Frank 83  
 Lester Frank, Jr. 83  
 Lester Melvin 83

**FUTRELL**  
 Hattie 92

**FYOCK**  
 Jeannette Josephine "Jo" 193

**GAINUS**  
 Peggy Irene 63

**GAMBILL**  
 Billy Delaine 19, 20  
 David Duane 19  
 Holbert 19  
 Mary Katherine Synesta 19, 20

**GARBICK**  
 Earl 78  
 Mary Louise 78  
 Murray Walter 78  
 Rebecca Jo 78

**GARDNER**  
 Brooks Ann 58

**GARNER**  
 James Bruce 13  
 James Roger 13

**GARRIS**  
 Irma Jean 151  
 Peggy 59

**GAVIN**  
 Mary Elizabeth 201  
 Robert Monroe 201

**GAYLOR**  
 Alice Gray 22, 26, 239  
 Alton 238  
 Alyssa Ellen 30  
 Bettie Hilda 22, 25  
 Cheryl Jean 37  
 Carol Jean 38, 39  
 Bobby Crocker 29, 30  
 Bobby Crocker, Jr. 31  
 Daniel James 38  
 Danny Ray 31

Donald 239  
 Donald Franklin 22, 27  
 Eddie Wells 10  
 Elizabeth 28, 29  
 Ella Wells 10, 14, 237  
 Elvin Lorraine 35, 37  
 Fred 237, 239  
 Fred Julius 10, 29  
 Fred Julius, Jr. 29  
 Fred Tyson 29, 30  
 Gayle (Willa Lotta) 35  
 Gladys Marie 35, 39  
 George 79, 237  
 George Henry 22, 24  
 George W. 10  
 H.B. 235  
 Heather Marie 38  
 Henrietta 3, 198  
 Henry 237  
 Henry Bouy 10, 22  
 Henry Bradford 28  
 James 237, 239, 240  
 James Dean 37  
 James Homer 10, 35  
 James Roswell 35, 37  
 Jeffrey Davis 31  
 Jonathan Crocker 31  
 Julia Caroline 10, 33  
 J.W. 4  
 Kaitlyn Clarissa 28  
 Kathryn Ann 38  
 Kayle 38  
 Lynn 28  
 Margaret 22  
 Margaret Mae 10, 22  
 Margaret Mae "Maggie" 10, 20  
 Mary Hall 10, 14, 237  
 Matthew Ray 31, 32  
 Mattie Belle 10, 40  
 Michael Lehman 28  
 Robert Herring 22, 26  
 Ronald Allen 29, 30  
 Ronald Eugene 38  
 Russell Glen 31, 32  
 Sarah Victoria 29, 32  
 Stephen Harrell 29, 30  
 Tommy Lynn 31, 32  
 Toni Denise 37  
 Victoria 130, 226, 230  
 Victoria W. 236, 237-240  
 Wade 239  
 Wade Harrison 22, 28  
 Walter Lynn 31, 32

Wesley Stephen 30  
 Willa Lotta 35  
 William S. 3, 10

**GETTINGS**  
 Eunice Evelynina 206

**GIDDEONS**  
 Sharon Hope 12

**GILLAM**  
 Joseph Leslie 46  
 Monique Luana "Nikki" 45

**GILLON**  
 Harry B., Sr. 217

**GOFF**  
 H.H., Mrs. 181  
 Sarah Annie 165  
 Thomas 165

**GOLOB**  
 Mary Katherine 84

**GOODING**  
 G.V., Dr. 223

**GORDON**  
 Allyson Gayle 32, 33  
 Donna Lynn 32  
 Hugh Clifton "Cliff", III 32, 33  
 Hugh Clifton, Jr. 32  
 Hugh Clifton, Sr. 32  
 Nina Louise Gillon 217

**GORE**  
 Bobby Joe "B.J." 96  
 Bobby Joe, Jr. 96  
 Joseph M. 96

**GOSS**  
 Marilyn Joyce 171

**GOULDSTONE**  
 Joyce 16

**GOVER**  
 William Darrell 48  
 William Douglas 48



**GRADY**

Clarence 141, 142  
Mildred Lee 142

**GRAHAM**

Angela Michelle 94

**GRAY**

Charlie Edgar 59  
Charlie Edgar, Jr. 59  
Earline 34  
Karen Dean 59

**GREEN**

Rachel Hester 215

**GRESHAM**

Barbara 80

**GRIFFIN**

Rosetta Valentine 112

**GROVES**

Boney William 212  
James Oliver "Jamie" 206  
Jamie Evelyn 206  
Katie Marie 212  
Rossie, Mrs. 9

**GRUBBS**

Grace M. 48

**GILLEDGE**

Billie 197

**GIM**

Madeline Ruth 49

**GIPTON**

Mary Lou 123

**GURGANTIOUS**

Otis 98  
Sharon Louise 98

**GUY**

Katie 134

**HAGER**

Ellen 157

**HAGLER**

Roger M. 85

**HALL**

Amanda Fern 11  
Daisy Williams 10  
Dawn Carol 11  
John Truett 11  
Rachel 41  
Stephen Edward "Eddie" 10

**HAMBY**

Eva Joyce 203

**HAMILTON**

James 99

**HARRICK**

Jennifer Lynne 222  
Velma 193

**HARDEE**

Dianne 210

**HARDISON**

Charles 160  
Michael Gregory 160  
Savannah Marie 160

**HARDY**

Betsy 220

**HARGETT**

Carolyn 74

**HARKINSON**

Arlene 103

**HARMAN**

John Chester 15  
Sharon Lee 15

**HARRELL**

Edna Earle 105  
Elizabeth Ann 12  
James Tyson 29  
Mariam Joyce 29  
Stella 93

**HARRIS**

Ella Louise, Mrs. 48  
Georgia Ruth Lee 62  
Harry Theodore 48  
Robert Jerry 59  
Tammie Lynn 48  
Teresa Ann 48

Tracy Dare 59  
William Grover 48

**HART**

Gene 106

**HARVEY**

Helen 85  
Ruth 173  
Sim Hamilton 173

**HASTINGS**

Flora Watson 58

**HATCHER**

J.R., Dr. 230  
Roy 112

**HAWES**

Charles Forest, Jr. 105  
Eloise 209  
Frances McLean 105

**HAWKINS**

Jonathan Eric 60  
Lee 60  
Rebecca Lee 60  
Ricky Lee 59

**HAWLEY**

Charles Stephen 17  
Marty Stephen 17, 18  
Regina Lane 17, 18  
Stacey Clemons 17

**HEARE**

Dawn M. 44

**HEATH**

Angie Denise 37  
Brooke 89  
Donald Bradley "Brad" 89  
Donald Vaden 89  
Duane Robert 37  
James Robert 37  
P.J. 180  
Mamie 42  
Margaret A.L., Mrs. 42  
Mary Anne "Mamie" 42  
Mary E. 57  
Minnie 149  
Timothy R. 42

**HEBERT**

Jesse Travis 210  
K. Kevin 209, 210  
Ted N. 209  
Teddy Stafford 210  
William Darby 209, 210

**HEGLER**

Adam Franklin 40  
Adam Franklin, Jr. 40  
Carrie J., Mrs. 40  
G. Hawley 40  
Hawley Haines 40

**HELDT**

Catherine Caroline 180

**HELLEMAN**

Helga Elise Marie 213

**HENDERSON**

Penny Lee 157  
Robert 157  
Virgie Mae 108  
Wanda Faye 12

**HENRY**

Margaret "Maggie" 3, 10

**HERBECK**

Janice Marie 7

**HERBER**

Arnold 54

**HERRELL**

Patricia Ann 219

**HERRING**

George Allen 120  
George Britton 120  
Lillie Alma 12  
Ted Britton 120

**HESTER**

Jesse Charles 57  
Jessica Lindsey 57  
Thomas J. 57

**HIGHTOWER**

Amanda 76  
Beverly 76  
Jason 76

Stewart 75

**HILBURN**

Shirley Jeanine 30

**HILL**

Alice Rebecca 170  
Alma Marlene 17  
Norma 70

**HILLARD**

Mabel Alberta 41

**HILLIARD**

Emily Grace 18  
Holly Rae 18  
Ray Thomas, Jr. 18  
Ray Thomas, Sr. 18

**HINES**

D.S. 230  
Janie, Mrs. 159  
Lesley 159  
Metts Vinton 159  
Robert Vinton 159  
Teddie R. 159

**HINNANT**

Sarah 29

**HOBBS**

James Henry 205  
James Henry, Jr. 205  
Sharon Elizabeth 205, 206  
Willie Hubert "Bud", Jr. 118  
Willie Hubert, Sr. 118

**HOCUTT**

Billy Jefferson 126

**HODGSON**

Nancy Ann 208

**HOLDEN**

Marian 176

**HOLDER**

JoAnne 198  
John Wesley 198  
Mildred L., Mrs. 198

**HOLLAR**

Craig, Sr. 19

**HOLLEY**

J.H. 169

**HOLLINGSWORTH**

Diane Hyde 204  
Margaret D. 223

**HOLLY**

Alma 202

**HOLMES**

Winnie 61, 63

**HOLT**

Beverly Scott Hocutt 126

**HOLTHOUSE**

Harry Bernard 166  
Pearl 166

**HOLTZCLAW**

Vickie 121

**HONHORST**

Britiany Danielle 49  
Kristin Lynn 49  
Timothy Paul 48  
William C. 48

**HOOD**

Verdie Lucy 69

**HOOKE**

Billy Pettriss 214  
Cynthia Ellen "Cindy" 214

Joel Len 214

John Steven 214

**HOPSON**

David Reid 95  
Dawn Marie 95

**HORNE**

M.V. 169

**HORRELL**

Marian Janette 15  
Monica Lynn 109  
Samuel Edwin 109

HORST 166



**HOUSTON**

Elizabeth Reaves 122  
Raymond Keith 122

**HOUTS**

John Raymond 161  
Raymond Reynolds 161

**HOWARD**

Amos 159  
Carmen Elaine 161  
Elizabeth 63  
Emily Nicole 161  
Emma Alice 22  
Florence, Mrs. 205  
Guy Wilson 159  
Hazel Marie 159  
James Carlton 160  
James Elwood 160  
Jane Elizabeth 143  
Michael Guy 159, 160  
Millie B. 156, 162  
Richard A. 205  
Richard Charles 205  
Zachary Amos "Zack" 161

**HOWELL**

Bessie 142  
Mary Lois Vester 23

**HUDSON**

Betty Lou 205

**HUFF**

Leslie Kenneth 64

**HUFFINES**

Ester Mae 27

**HUGHES**

M.C. 175  
Mary Elizabeth 175

**HUHN**

Archie Eugene "Flugie" 183, 186  
Elizabeth Aaron "little A" 183,  
186

Frances Ann 187, 189  
Franklin Octave 183, 187  
Herbert LeDell 183, 190  
John E. 183  
John E., Rev. 184  
John Edward 183

Margaret Elizabeth 187

Melva 184

Mildred Cowan 187, 188

Nellie 183, 185

Ruth Parker 190

Sarah Ann "Sadie" 183, 187

Warren Octave 189

William Donzell 183, 184

William H. 183

William Thomas 187, 189

**HUMPHREY**

Jody 120

**HUNTER**

Chester Ray, Jr. 118

Chester Ray, Sr. 118

Chris 120

**HUSKEY**

Angela Marie 45

Charles Lane 45

Clell 45

Juda Nicole 45

**HUTCHINSON**

Gerald 41

Thomas Franklin 41

**HYDE**

Tammy Danel 204

**HYDER**

Maude Virginia 82

**JACKSON**

David Alan 50

David Alan, II 50

Florence 60

George Thomas 99

Ida 135

Lenwood Ray 15

Marsha Kay 15

Rachel 119

Thomas 99

Tommy 99

**JACOBSON**

Chris Lynn 77

**JAMES**

Betty Jane 160

Christopher Everet "Kit" 101

Erin W. 241

Evelyn 101

Erin Marie 28

John P. 101

Paul 28

Rosa 203

Thelma Marie 44

**JENKINS**

Anna Louise 15

Gloria Rosalie 214

James Russell "Jim" 19

Joe Frank 214

**JERNIGAN**

Anna 26

Ruby Christine 112

**JOHNSON**

Adrian Hart "Addie" 223

Alton Gray 43

Alton Gray, Jr. 43

B.D. 234, 236

Barbara Jean 38

Bizzell 66

Bizzell D. 66

C.A. 152

Charles Phillip 43

Charles Phillip, II 44

Cora, Mrs. 223

Debra Dawn 43, 44

Dennis Michael 43

Everett Cordell 23

Everett Stewart 23

Gaston Colby 23

Judy 96

Lela 198

Linda Faye 173

Lucille 152

Malcolm Davis 144

Margaret G. 239

Margaret Gaylon 20

Margaret Oletta 23, 24, 148

Matthew 23

Oscar C. 22

Pamela Edith 34

Patricia Carol 43, 45

Ray Willard 22

Robert Gray 43

Stanley Lemuel, Sr. 144

Vivian Estella 121

W.F. "Bill" 224

Walter Edward 34



Willard 22  
William Richard 223

### **JOHNSTON**

Martha Sue 125

### **JONES**

Amanda 111  
Bobbie Lester 108  
Cecil Hugh 107  
Chatham L. 107  
Christine 13  
Christopher Lee 109  
Deborah Ann 107  
Earl 139  
Exa Aimee Christin 109, 110  
Fred Parker 107, 111  
Grayson 107  
Janet Glenn 97, 125  
Jeffery Diane 108  
Joshua "Josh" 107  
Lisa, Mrs. 107  
Mamie Linda 147  
Martha Lane, Mrs. 111  
Mattie Ruth Wilson 99, 101  
Oliver 125  
Ralph 223  
Rebecca Ann 107, 110  
Renice Lester 107  
Richard Edwin Lee "Brice" 110  
Richard Wade 107, 109  
Richard Wade "Rick", Jr. 109, 110  
Robert (Bobbie) Lester 107, 108  
Robert Lester, Jr. 108  
Rodric Lloyd 194  
Ronald Hugh 107  
Ruth W. 241  
Sherry Dale 108  
Sherry Lynn 109, 110  
Susan Lee 109  
Wesley Aaron 110

### **JORDAN**

Emma Carolyn 7  
Kay 158

### **JOYNER**

Austin F. 177  
Mildred 177

### **KAZMERSKI**

Audrey Ann 148

### **KEITH**

Anna Lynette 37

### **KELLY**

Ada, Mrs. 20  
Alford 202  
George, Jr. 239  
George Memory, Rev. 20  
George Memory, Jr. 20, 21  
Gerald Allen 202  
Hudson G. 239  
Hudson Gaylon 20, 21  
John Rutherford 20, 21  
Joseph 47  
Larry Michael 202  
Larry Michael, Jr. 202  
Maggie 237  
Margaret, Mrs. 21  
Meghan Denise 47  
Memory 20  
Patrick Allen 202  
Patrick Allen, Jr. 202  
Paul W. 239  
Paul Wilbur 20, 21  
Steven Frank 202, 203  
William K. 239  
William K. "Billy" 20, 21

### **KENDALL**

Ann Brooks 2  
Glen Allen 97  
Robert Lacy 97

### **KENNEDY**

Doris Gail 63  
Earl 61, 63  
Glenna Kay 89  
Hazel Dawn 116  
Jacqueline, Mrs. 88  
Lula Grace 64  
Ottis Glenn 89  
Patsy 89  
Sherman 116

### **KENNY**

Emily Katherine 57

### **KIMEL**

Joan Dale 31

### **KING**

DeVonna Ann 178  
Glen Parker 39

James Walter 178  
Jeffrey David 64  
Kimberly Rose 64  
Lydia Robinson 186  
Teresa Gay 64  
Thomas James 186  
Thomas Ray 64  
Thomas Ray, Jr. 64  
Willard Ray 64

### **KNIGHT**

Asa Holden 176  
Charles E. 176  
Laura Ann Jones 194

### **KNOWLES**

Bessie 98  
Daniel Franklin 98  
Denita Lynn 93  
Joseph Thomas 93  
Katelin Michelle 94  
Kevin Michael 94  
Marion Howard 93  
Shawn Kevin 93, 94

### **KOONCE**

Karen 86

### **KORNEGAY**

Louis 108  
Louis, Jr. 108  
Louis Adam 108

### **KRAULIK**

Donald Clinton 156  
Dorothy, Mrs. 156  
Ethan Alan 157  
Exa Janice 156  
Gary Alan 156, 157  
Hannah Nicole 157  
Linda 156, 157  
William 156  
William Clinton 156

### **LACKEY**

Elizabeth 206  
George Hampton 206

### **LAForge**

Marian Estelle 134

### **LAMOND**

Lydia 186



**LANE**

Annie Claire 42

**LANGSTON**

John Jay 58

Tracey Ann 58

**LANHAM**

Zina Renae 45

**LANIER**

Annie 181

Annie E. 147

Arthur William 63

Charles Aaron 220

Gregory D. 154

Hosie Bryant 115

Jack Charlie 220

Joan Gray 63

Maggie Adell 115

Michael C. 154

Randall Wilbur 154

Randall Wilbur "Randy", Jr. 154

Sarah Jane 151

**LANKISCH**

Joan Amron 8

**LATIMER**

Donald Francis 209

John Oliver 209

**LAY**

Asa B. 58

Margaret Victoria "Maggie" 58

**LEARY**

Brenda Kay 89

Robert Vann 156

Shirley Jeanette 156

**LEATH**

Marjorie 208

**LEE**

Mag 235

Raymond Edwin 62

**LEHMAN**

Rueben Lloyd 27

Wilma Dial 27

**LENNON**

Ernest C. 125

Suzanne Marie 125

**LENTO**

Annie 173

**LEONARD**

Amanda Dawn 44, 45

Garland Wayne 44

Jeffrey Wayne 44, 45

P. Garland 44

**LEVER**

Vernon 174

**LEWIS**

Betty Jean 190

Edna Earle Kennedy 61

Emerson Denmark 190

John 190

Louise 125

**LINK**

Julie 51, 52

**LINZ**

Andrew Jerome 8

Raymond Edward 8

**LITTLE**

Elizabeth Marie 37

**LOCKERMAN**

Dewitt Talmadge 102

Sherry Faye 117

Stanley A. 117

**LONG**

Betsy Delores 61

**LORENZO**

Jonathan Valentin 19

**LOUBY**

Ernest 6

**LOUCKS**

Charles William 112

Donald Charles "Don" 112

Jo Ellen 112

John Steve 112, 113

**LOVELACE**

Donald Alexander, II 208

Stephen Hodgson 208

Zachary Hodgson 208, 209

**LOVETTE**

Mary Annette 115

**LUCAS**

Meta Mae 180, 182

**LUECK**

Carolina 123

Chris 123

**MADDEX**

Martha Geneva 84

**MALMQUIST** 106**MALONE**

E.C. 169

Florence Gertrude 169

**MAREADY**

John 87

Jon Scott 87

Lawrence Thomas 87

**MARSHALL**

Herbert 177

Kelsey 29

Neil 29

Lisa 177

Patricia Diane 17

Richard Alan 177

Robin 177

Walter G. 17

**MARSHBURN**

Annette 220

**MARTIN**

Billy 19

Wendy Mechelle 19

**MARX**

Andrew Harris 209

Donald Henry 209

**MASSEY**

Lloyd 28

Victoria Lynn 28



**MATHEWS**

Fannie Alberta 59  
James 188

**MATHIS**

Alamanda 1, 24, 133, 148  
Allie Julian "Pinkie" 5  
Arthur 226, 230, 236  
Arthur Wells 42  
Asa Earl "Acey" 165, 175  
Asa Earl, Jr. 176  
Barbara Kay 7, 8  
Barbara Susan Rouse 181  
Bertha Estelle 99  
Bertha Estelle (Roberta) "Bert"  
3, 99  
Bertha Sellers 129  
B.S., Mrs. 180  
C. Wells "Little Wells" 2, 42  
Carl Nezenas 165, 178  
Carl Nezenas "Chick", Jr. 178  
Catherine E. 1, 131  
Catherine Mittie 79  
Charles 1, 133,  
Charles H. 1, 180  
Charles Oscar 165, 166  
Dick 3  
Dolly Lewis "Doll" 165, 168, 169  
Edmond 1  
Edmund 1  
Edward 1, 2, 131-133, 164, 165, 180,  
183, 192, 225  
Elizabeth Jane 7  
Gayle Lynn 176  
Ginny A. 131  
Harry 3, 8, 232, 236  
Harry G. 5, 8  
Henrietta 232  
Henrietta G. 233  
Henrietta Gaylor 232  
H.G., Mrs. 235  
Hoake Adolphus 165, 168  
Ida 1, 225  
J.A. 4, 67, 226-228, 230, 233  
Jack 2, 3, 4, 7  
Jack Skinner 5, 6  
Jack Skinner, Jr. 7  
Jack Skinner, III 7, 9  
Jessie 181  
Jessie Wilson 180  
Joanne 177  
John Lewis 176  
Julia Caroline Peterson 4, 10, 14, 109

Julian Richard 5, 8  
Julius 10  
Julius A. "Jack" 2, 3  
Leah Cobb 1, 183  
Lena 59, 226, 230  
Lena Mae 42, 58  
Lewis Herring 1, 165  
Lillie Clyde 196  
Lou 3, 79  
Lucy 180-182  
Lucy Ann 181  
Lula E. "Lou" 3, 67  
Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" 1, 192  
Mary 180, 181  
Mary D. 5, 8  
Mary Priscilla 181, 182  
Meredith Vance 178  
Minnie 3, 92  
Minnie Ozzell 144  
Miranda, Mrs. 1, 2, 131-133, 164, 165,  
180, 183, 192, 225  
Mittie "Sweet Babe" 3, 67, 79,  
Morgan Elizabeth 7  
Nernie Leah 166, 179  
Nicholas P. 131  
Oscar E. 5  
R. 230  
Rebecca Ruth "Beck" 3, 101  
Richard 226-231, 234  
Richard "Dick" 3, 59, 66  
Richard Dickson 1, 132  
Rivers 181  
Roberta Estelle (Bertha) "Bert"  
3, 99  
Sarah 1, 164  
Sophronia Catherine "Frong" 133  
Victoria "Toe" 2, 3, 10  
Walter 3, 236  
Walter Julius 5  
Wells 1, 2, 5, 24, 66, 111, 148, 226-230  
William "Willie" "Bill" 42, 58  
William Graham "Bill" 176, 178  
Willie 226, 230, 236

**MATTHEWS**

Adele Dawn 42  
Alice Florence 169  
Andrew Charles "Drew" 172  
Arthur Wells 42  
Arthur Wells, Jr. 42, 53  
Barbara Ann 173  
Benjamin Lewis "Ben" 172

Bernard Charles 166  
Catherine E. 131  
Charles Oscar 166, 169, 171  
Charles O. 169  
Charles W. 166  
Christie Lynn 54  
D.L. 169  
Daniel 42, 53  
David Lewis 169, 171  
Dolly 169  
Dolly Leah "Ann" 169, 174  
Dolly Lewis "Doll" 168, 169  
Donald Lynn 53, 54  
Donald Scott 54  
Edmond 1  
Edna Earle 42, 51  
Edward Hines 42, 56  
Eloise 166, 168  
Florence, Mrs. 169  
Frances Gertrude 83  
Gail Yvonne 53  
Gary Charles 171, 172  
George Elliott 218  
George Elliott, Jr. 218  
George Elliott, III 218  
Gladys Faye 42, 54  
Harold William 166  
Harry G. 9  
Henrietta Gaylor 9  
Henry G. 9  
J.A. 4, 9  
James Stanley 174  
John Edmund 1  
Karen Ann 108  
Kathryn E. 166  
Lena 58, 59  
Lena Mae 58  
Lester Brower 108  
Mary Rose 42, 57  
Maurice 166, 167  
Mildred 42, 50  
Minnie Rae 42, 51  
Miranda 1  
Robert 165, 168  
Robert E. 169  
Robert Edward "Bob" 169,  
173  
Robin Ann 171, 172  
Shirley Mae 108  
Susan Dyanne 174  
Tammy Lois 171  
Vivian Gloria 42, 56



William "Willie" "Bill" 58  
 William Chadwick 173  
 William N. 169  
 William Nathan "Bill" 169, 173  
 William Nathan, Jr. 173

#### **MATTHEIS**

Carl 177  
 Harry 9  
 J.A. 4, 8, 9  
 Lewis 178

#### **MAXON**

June 186

#### **MAYER**

Rosa D. 42

#### **MAYO**

Paul Nelson 33  
 Randell Edward 33

#### **MCCABE**

Edna Louise 140  
 Jean Marie 202

#### **MCGART**

Elaine 210

#### **MCCLAUGHLIN**

Nadine Victoria 44

#### **MCCUNING**

Betty Burke 80

#### **MCCORKLE**

Billie 178

#### **MCCULLEN**

Billy Sue 109

#### **MCCULLEY**

Charlene E. 206

#### **MCDANIELS**

Teresa Lynn 214

#### **MCGILL**

Johnny 73, 74  
 William "Bill" 72

#### **MCGRATH**

Sandra Maureen 134, 135

Sheila Anne 134  
 William Albert "Bill", Jr. 134  
 William Albert, Sr. 134

#### **MCIVER**

Sandra Rochelle 18

#### **MCKEE**

Thelma 115

#### **MCKNIGHT**

Donna 207

#### **MCLANE**

Ada, Mrs. 35  
 B.A. 35  
 Eugene E. 35  
 James Eugene 35  
 Sean Paul 36  
 Virginia Diane 36

#### **MCLAUGHLIN**

Donn Charles 167  
 John Scott 167  
 Merlyn 167  
 Robert Walter 167

#### **MCMILLIAN**

D.T. 226

#### **MCNEIL**

51

#### **MEADOWS**

Wanda 95

#### **MELAND**

Dawn 81

#### **MELLOR**

Rachel 103  
 Richard A. 103  
 Taylor 103

#### **MELLOTT**

Bonnie Jean 54, 55  
 Heather 55, 56  
 Kelly 55  
 Louis Franklin 54  
 Kathline 55, 56  
 Richard Earl 54  
 Richard Earl "Ricky", Jr. 55  
 Terie, Mrs. 55  
 Terry 55

William 54, 55

#### **MERRITT**

Abigail Peterson Quinn  
 4

Adam 197

Addie Almond "Buddy" 201,  
 206

Addie Evelyn "Jill" 206,  
 209

Andrew 221

Audrey Mae 149

Benjamin King 196

Bennie Chestnutt 201, 212

Beth 197

Bettie Joan 201, 203

Carolyn Brazil 212, 213

Cassie Lauryn 207, 208

Charles Russell "Rusty"  
 219, 221

Cindy 208

Ciscero 201

Connor Young 207

Creto Dolphas 201, 213

Crissie 197

Doris Marie 212

Elizabeth Lynne 207, 208

Eurie Layton 149

Hattie Mae 213, 215

Haywood Charles "Charlie"  
 221, 222

Haywood Clark 201, 219

Haywood Kevin 220, 22

Haywood Kevin "Woody", Jr.  
 222

Hester Patricia "Pat"  
 206, 209

James Almond "Al" 206

James Almond, Jr. 206

Jamie Shayne 206, 207

Jane Delores 201

Jean Clark 212

Jennifer, Mrs. 221

Jessie Elizabeth 201, 210

Judith Deanea 213, 214

Karen, Mrs. 221

Marley Creto 213

Mattie Brenda 201, 205

Melanie 197

Michael 214

Miranda Leigh 222

Neva Hill "Hilda" 196

Paulette 219, 220



Peggy Jean 201, 204  
 Randall Scott 221  
 Rice 225  
 Riley Gambit 207  
 Ronald Cecil 208  
 Ronald Cecil, Jr. 208  
 Ronald Douglas 206, 208  
 Rossie Mae 206  
 Samuel Hampton 207  
 Sarah 225  
 Shirley Grace 201, 202  
 Tamara Hope 213, 219  
 Velma Anna 213, 217  
 William Daniel 213, 219  
 William Edward "Ed" 201  
 William Houston, Jr. 196, 197  
 William Houston, Sr. 196  
 William Livingston "Will" 152, 201  
 Zachary Michael 206, 207

**MIDDLETON** 183  
 JoAnn 214  
 L. 230

**MILLER**  
 Beulah 13  
 Effie Jane 203  
 John H., Jr. 202  
 John H., Sr. 202  
 Margie 64

**MILLMAN**  
 Glenn Perry 195  
 Jordan Elizabeth 195  
 Perry Dale 195  
 Sarah Ellen 195

**MILLS**  
 Dallas Deleon 94  
 Gregory Roy "Greg" 94  
 Joshua Taylor 94

**MINTZ**  
 Lottie Rebecca 13

**MITCHELL**  
 Catherine 131  
 Frances Gertrude 70  
 Leonard 131  
 Meynell Jane 174  
 Thomas 70

**MITZ**  
 Judy 34

**MOBLEY**  
 Gregory Alert 220  
 Joyce Gaynell 118  
 Morgan Elizabeth 220, 221

**MOHN**  
 Robert 82  
 Stanton 82, 83

**MONTFORD**  
 Jessica Elizabeth 211  
 Matthew Paul 211  
 William Oscar, Jr. 211  
 William Oscar, Sr. 211  
 William Oscar, III 211

**MONTGOMERY**  
 Brittany Alexis 124, 125  
 Ronald Lynn, Jr. 124  
 Victoria Paige Thomas 124

**MOODY**  
 Dolly 60

**MOON**  
 Carey Gene 171  
 Carey Gene, Jr. 172  
 Courtney Gail 172  
 Kenneth Gerald 171

**MOORE**  
 Betty J. 89  
 Carl Davis 160  
 Ella 187  
 James 89  
 Karen Denise 104  
 Rose Marie 160  
 Roy Neal, Jr. 104  
 Roy Neal, Sr. 104  
 Roy Neal, III 104  
 Ryan Neal 104  
 Shannen Jean 104

**MORGAN**  
 Annie Margaret 53  
 George 53

**MORLEY**  
 Rosetta "Rose" 166

**MOSS**  
 Patricia 72

**MOZINGO**  
 Edgar H. 151  
 John Gregory 151  
 Lisa Nicole 151  
 Phillip Edward 151  
 Tyler Phillip 151

**MULHOLLAND**  
 Doris Daniel 75

**MURDOCK**  
 Albert Clenton 140  
 Edward Lee 140

**MURPHY**  
 Effie 141, 142  
 Larry Stephen 213

**NAGLE**  
 Maxine 17

**NAYLOR**  
 Cherry Ella 139

**NETHERY**  
 Robert 47  
 Robert Andrew 47, 48  
 Robert Perry 47  
 Shelly, Mrs. 47  
 Virginia Lee 47

**NEWBERRY**  
 W.R. 232

**NEWTON**  
 Mary Susan 215  
 Paul Southerland, Jr. 85  
 Paul Southerland, Sr. 85  
 Paula Southerland 85

**NIXON**  
 Ella 178

**NOBLE**  
 Arthur Frank 25  
 Joseph Arthur 25



**NOLL**

Blake Christopher 38  
Brent Connor 38  
Jeffrey Lee 38

**NORMAN**

Eugene "Gene" 161  
Joseph 161, 162  
Stephen Ira 161, 162

**NORRIS**

Laura Frances 159

**NORTH**

Allie Mathis "Pinkie" 9  
Douglas Leroy 6  
Kara Nicole 6  
Laura Ashley 6  
Leroy 6  
Sheri Marie 6  
Stanford George 6

**NORWOOD**

Alberta 166  
Dicie 41

**NUNLEY**

Clista Mae 204

**OBENSCHAIN**

A.B., Dr. 169

**OLIVER**

Sarah Lucielle 25  
Thomas 49

**O'NEIL**

Bonnie Susan 33  
Eric Bryan 33, 34  
Ernest William "Bill" 33  
Ernest William, Jr. 33  
Howell Watson 33, 34  
Jane, Mrs. 33  
M.C. 33  
Pamela Deanna 34

**O'NEILL**

Margaret E. 27

**OSBOURNE**

Mary 204

**PAGE**

Mary 157

**PADEN**

Dorothy Jane Chappelle 151

**PADGETT**

Jenelle 102

**PAGE**

David 54  
Rebecca Lynn 53

**PARELLA**

Sonny 55  
Sonny, Jr. 55

**PARKER**

A. 227  
Amos 237  
Dorothy Mae Quinn 92  
Minnie 107  
Roxie Jane 68  
Ruth E. 190  
Silas 68  
W.L. 227

**PARRISH**

Angela Jeanine 30  
Arthur Sherwood 30

**PASTUM**

Mamie 236

**PATE**

Ella 145

**PARTRICK**

Marian Margaret 26

**PATTERSON**

Celithia 214

**PEAT**

Jennifer 198

**PELLETT**

Alvin 28  
Bari Jo 28  
Brenda, Mrs. 28

**PENNINGTON**

Rachel 157

**PENNY**

Elizabeth Aaron Huhn 1, 185  
Elizabeth Huhn 183  
Lydia 183  
Lydia K. 1  
Lydia King 183  
Lydia Robinson 185  
Samuel 186  
Thomas James 185  
Walter Altafa 186  
Walter Altafa, Jr. 186  
Walter Thomas 186

**PETERS**

Bryan 27  
Bryan Maclin 27  
Campbell Thomson 27

**PETERSON**

Aaron Dwayne 12  
Allen 2  
Allen Bryant 10, 14  
Amy Caroline 13  
Carroll James 10  
Chelsey Paige 12  
Christine Louise 15  
Douglas Jay 14, 18  
Douglas Jay, Jr. 18  
Ella Gaylor 239  
Ella Wells Gaylor 239  
Esther Lane 14  
Gerald Dean 14  
Grace Rae 14, 17  
Hannah Christine 13  
Hazel Loraine 10, 11  
Jimmy Dwayne 12  
Jimmy Wells 11, 12  
Joel Todd 12, 13  
John Dale "Johnny" 15  
John Ed "Jack" 14, 15  
John William 10, 15  
Julia Caroline 2  
Kimberly Jackson 15  
LaDonna June 18  
LeAnn Harman 16  
Ludie Jay 14  
Mary Hall Gaylor 239  
Myril Elizabeth 11, 13  
Myrtle Hall 14, 19  
Patricia Wells "Patty" 15  
Steven Blake 12  
Vaughn Cile 14, 16



Vickey Carroll 11, 13

#### **PETREE**

Cody Austin 216  
Jerome Kyle 216  
John William 215  
John William, Jr. 215  
Luke Adam 216

#### **PETTIJOHN**

Buena P. 103

#### **PHELPS**

Ida Mae 62

#### **PHILLIPS**

Catherine Denise 47  
Don 73  
H.E. 239, 241  
James Thurman 47  
Jennifer 73  
Melissa Daryl 47  
Patricia "Patty" 73  
Randolph Carlton "Randy" 176  
Robert 176  
Thurman Darrell 47  
Valerie Faye 47, 48

#### **PHIPPS**

Ida Rose 110

#### **PICKETT**

Henrietta 165  
W.F. 235

#### **PIERCE**

Barbara Ellen 111, 192  
Jobe 192

#### **PIGFORD**

Gladys Faye 42  
J.B. 42  
W.K. 165

#### **PINZARI**

Anthony Paul 206  
Anthony Paul, Jr. 206  
Melio F. 206

#### **PITT**

Eva 177

#### **PITTMAN**

Lucy Jane 133

#### **PLAYER**

Arthur William "Art" 43, 49  
Carolyn Adele 43  
Charles Robert 42  
Charles Robert, Jr. 43, 46  
Charles Robert, III 46  
Christopher Paul 46  
Darrell Matthew 46  
Dennis Michael 46  
Donna Michelle 49  
Glenda Elaine 46, 47  
Glenda Faye 43, 47  
Marie Dawn 46  
Pamela Jeannette 49, 50  
Rhonda Rochelle 49  
Robert William 42  
Shirley Kaye 43, 48

#### **PLEWMAN**

Carol Jean 17  
Robert 17

#### **PLUMMER**

Diane Marjorie 46  
Karen 64  
Perry Haskell 46

#### **PLUMROY**

Edna W. 241

#### **POKOMO**

Randy 36

#### **POLK**

Robert Harry, Jr. 135

#### **POLLARD**

Josephine 53

#### **PONNS**

Evette 77

#### **POOLE**

Bonnie Jean 157  
Clyde W. 157  
Elizabeth, Mrs. 187  
J.E. "Buck" 187  
John Edward 187

#### **POSTON**

Angela Faye 70, 71  
Deborah Kay 70, 71  
Fred Holmes 70  
Fred Holmes, Jr. 70  
John Douglas 70, 72  
Leslie Joan 70, 77  
Patricia Elaine 70, 71  
Roy Fred 70  
Tara 70

#### **POTTER**

Benagy 210  
Beth Lorene 211  
Betty 211  
Daniel 211  
Roscoe 210  
Shelva Jean 136  
William Roscoe "Bill"  
210  
William Roscoe "Billy",  
Jr. 211

#### **POWELL**

Laura Elizabeth 149  
Lillie 10, 14  
Lillian Jemina "Lillie"  
"Tine" 10, 14

#### **PRAGHT**

Sherman 44

#### **PRETTYMAN**

Janice Lynn 16  
William A. 16

#### **PREVATT**

Harold T. 170  
Jo Ann 170  
Mark Edwin "Pete" 170  
Thomas Keith 170

#### **PREVOST**

J.L., Rev. 184

#### **PRICE**

Lossie 47

#### **PRIDGEN**

Emerson Joseph "E.J.",  
Jr. 215  
Emerson Joseph, Sr. 215  
Eric Edward 215, 217



**PRITCHARD**

Gladys Edward 33

**PULEO**

Joanne 103

**PUMROY**

Angeli Lindsay 103  
Charles Roscoe 103  
Clarence M. 103  
Gregory Wayne 103  
Sharon Ann 103

**PURVIS**

Sarah Beth 146  
Tracy 146

**PYCIOR**

John LaRande 39  
John LaRande, Jr. 39, 40  
Joseph 39  
Laurie, Mrs. 39  
Lorie Elizabeth 39

**QUINN**

Effie Ray 102  
Ellen Jane "Nellie" 165  
Jimma 4  
John Henry 102  
Lacy Bertice 93  
Lillian Pauline 93, 125  
Linda Lou Collins 221  
Mattie 210  
Pauline 93  
Rodolph 221  
Wanda Lee 116  
Warren Allen 116

**RACKLEY**

Henry Randolph "Randy" 25  
Melvin Henry 25

**RADAR**

Dorothy Annette 69

**RAMOS**

Kathleen 35

**RANDO**

Arlene Mary 15  
Joseph B. 15

**RANKIN**

Diane 87  
John Roy 87  
John Roy, Jr. 87

**RAWL**

R.H. 169

**RAYNOR**

Frances Rehana 112, 113  
Greta Jean 127  
James "Jimmy" 213

**REDIKER**

F. Theodore "Ted" 139  
Gary 140  
Lori 140

**REEVES**

Ida 76

**REGISTER**

Addie Viola 35  
Amy Jo 159, 160  
David Milton 159  
Jesse 92  
Jodie Marie 159, 160  
John Rice 159  
Luther Thomas "Ribbit", Jr. 160  
Luther Thomas "Scrap" 160  
Mae Bell 92  
Mattie Elizabeth 98  
William 35

**REID**

Etta 85

**REYNOLDS**

Maggie 16

**RHODES**

117

**RICH**

Herman 80  
Jessie Eunice 80  
Lillian, Mrs. 80  
Randolph Dale "Randy" 53

**RIDGE**

Nelie 6

**RIGGS**

Darwin Flowers 115

Lorenzo 115

Mamie, Mrs. 115

**RILEY**

M.S., Dr. 169

**RIPLEY**

Dawn Elizabeth 31

**RITTER**

J.W. 226

**RIVENBARK**

Becky Delores 61  
Bert 99, 226, 230, 236  
Bertha Estelle, Mrs. 99  
Charlie 59, 65, 236  
Cindy 63  
David Earl 61, 62  
Dennis Maxwell 61, 62  
Emily, Mrs. 62  
Eugene 236  
Eugene W. 59, 60  
G. William "Will" 99  
Geneva, Mrs. 65  
Geraldine 61, 62  
Harry L. 99  
Harry Lee 99, 100  
Harry Lee, Jr. 99  
Henry D. 236  
Henry David 59, 60  
Jackie Harold 61, 63  
Jennie, Mrs. 62  
Larry Glenn 61, 63  
Linda Gay 61, 64  
Margaret 59, 65  
Matthew 62  
Michelle 62  
Norman Teachey 59  
Octovia Stevens 99  
Oscar Teachey 58  
Richard S. 100  
Rosa Dean 59  
Russell Eric 100  
Sandra LeAnn 63  
T. 58  
Teachey 236  
Warden Maxwell 61  
Wendy Gail 63  
William 236  
William Wells 59, 60



**ROBERTS**

Ann 33  
Cindy Louise 142

**ROBERTSON**

Agnes 141

**ROBINSON**

Alber 226  
Barbara 208  
Ethel May 200  
James Solom 200  
John Daniel 156  
John Duncan 156  
Ruth 200

**ROGERS**

Heather Brianna 104  
Kyle Robert 104  
Margie 212  
Robert Gerald 103  
Robert Howard 103

**ROMINGER**

Linda Marie 23  
Ricky Allen 63  
Willie J. 63

**ROOK**

Al J., 196  
Al J., Jr. 196  
Billy 196

**ROSE**

George Byron 26  
Jessie 118  
John W. 26

**ROSSA**

Linda Ann 189

**ROUSE**

Barbara Ann 80, 81  
Barbara Jean "Toostie" 72, 76  
Barbara Susan "Suk" 180  
Bruce 69  
C.C. 228, 230  
Carrie Mae 80, 82  
Clyde C., Mrs. 90  
Coleman Sidney 67, 68  
Coleman Sidney, Jr. 68, 69  
David 67, 74, 75, 79  
David Rivers 80, 81

Deborah 75, 76

Dela 35

Donald 74, 75

Earl Dudley 80, 81

Genelle 85

Geraldine "Geri" 80, 83

Gertrude "Gertie" 79

Harry Southerland 85, 86

Harry Southerland, Jr. 86

Helen 77

Henrietta 67, 70

Hiram William "Will" 67

Horace King 80

J.E. 91, 229

Jacob 226-230

Jacob Ezra "Jake" 79, 91, 224

Jacob Wells "Telo" 79, 90

Jake 91, 181

James Pinkney "Bud" 72, 75

Janice Grey 80, 84

Janice Marie 80, 81

Jerry 74, 75

Joe Winkone 72, 74

John Alfred 68, 69

John, Rev. 181

Lacy Earl 80

Leonard Albert 67, 72

Leonard Albert, "Jim", Jr. 72, 74

Leslie 75

L.J. 236

Lou 79, 226, 230

Lou "Louie" 79, 87, 224

Louise 87

Maggie 236

Maggie, Mrs. 90

Mamie Lou 67, 70

Margaret Elizabeth 68, 69

Margaret Louise "Maggie" "Peggy"  
67, 77

Marshall Joe 74

Mary 67

Mary Margaret 69

Mittie 91, 128, 226, 230, 236, 239

Naomi Ruth 68

Nickolas 81

Owen Wright 180

Paul 67, 72

Richard 79, 84

Richard, Jr. 85

Rivers 79

Roland 236

Roland William "Red" 67, 77

Sarah Alice 80, 83

Sidney 236

Stacy 67

Thelma, Mrs. 80

Virginia, Mrs. 81

Virginia Marcenia 72

Wanda Kay 75

Will, Mrs. 67

**RICKMAN**

Eloise 49

Willie Orin 49

**RUELAS**

Jorge 50

Nadia Lee 50

**RUFFIN**

Betty Jean 194

**SALTER**

Elwood Louis 194

Kathryn Delaney 194

Natalie Jill 194

Paul Ruffin 194

**SAMS**

Barbara Lynn 77

Burrell Henry 76

Fred Albert 76

Fred Decatur 76

Shannon Andrew 77

**SANDERS**

Wendy Suzanne 216

**SANDERSON**

L.M. 235

**SANDLIN**

Betty 194

Janie 147

Nellie Meta 160

**SANFILIPPIO**

Lidia 46

**SANTIQUET**

108

**SANTAMARIA**

Helen 15

**SAPPE**

Haley Elizabeth 219



Nicholas George 219  
Nicholas Taylor 219  
Steven Nicholas 219

**SAVAGE**  
Eliza C. 186

**SCHERTZ**  
Lillian Holly 83

**SCHESSER**  
William Edward 48  
William Edward, II 48

**SCHMIDT**  
Eugene Thomas 39

**SCOTT**  
Alyson Danae 218  
Ethan James 218  
F.D. 3  
Jacob Thomas 218  
Maureen 186  
Sylvester 173  
Thomas Lyle 218  
Willa Mae 219

**SEALES**  
Lyndon Royce 37

**SEAY**  
Anne Hollingsworth 211  
James Withers 211

**SEITTER**  
Charles Frederick 185  
Ethel Rose 185

**SHAW**  
Carla Lucinda "Cindy" 172  
William Lewis 172

**SHEALY**  
Ann 169  
Patricia 174  
T.H. 169  
Thomas E. 174

**SHENTON**  
David Radcliff 27  
Sarah Catherine 27  
William Radcliff "Bill" 27

**SHIELDS**  
Cindy Kay 143  
Donald "Donnie" 143  
Donald Jason 143, 144  
Donna Sue 143  
Robert E. 143

**SHILEY**  
Carroll 24

**SHINE**  
J.T., Jr. 232

**SHIVAR**  
Manon Douglas 88  
Ruth, Mrs. 88

**SHOKES**  
Lydia F. 169

**SHOLAR**  
Bera 86  
Edward 112, 113  
Harvey Arnold 113  
Jason Brian 112  
Judy Carolyn 112

**SHORT**  
Gary Roger 217

**SHOUB**  
Clesson J. 171  
Ruth Lois 171

**SHUFFIELD**  
L.D. 229

**SIDLE**  
Grace 217

**SILLS**  
David Steve 95

**SIMON**  
Paul Edward 153

**SISK**  
Hattie Blattice 172

**SKINNER**  
Allie Hodges 5  
Freda Mae 43  
Lillie D., Mrs. 5

W.W. 5

**SLADE**  
Sallie 169

**SLINGLUFF**  
Teena 188

**SMARR**  
Frances Lillian 70

**SMERBACK**  
Marian 28

**SMITH**  
A.M., Rev. 169  
Brenda Kay Hatcher 112  
Doris 41  
Edward 210  
Edwina Thomas 89  
E.E. 169  
Fred Thomas 119  
Gordon Elliott 119  
Heather Briana 50  
J.A. 3  
Jhonnie 161  
Jody Leigh 26  
Jonas 9  
Joseph Thurman 33  
Mamie Elizabeth 17  
Mary Cornelias 215  
Mary Margaret 126  
Nancy Carole Bell 23  
Pearl, Mrs. 50  
Phyllis 195  
Richard Joseph 126  
Robert 50  
Robert Jeffrey 49  
Susan Gail 33  
Talemadge C. 41  
Terri 210  
Thelma 24  
Thomas Conway 119  
William C. 156

**SNOKE**  
George Bennett 222  
Melissa Doris 222

**SNIPES**  
Ann B. 201  
Edwin Nathaniel 201  
Lula E. 223

Mary Louise 68

**SOLES**

Estelle 96

Mary Frances 58

**SOPER**

James 50

**SOUTHERLAND**

Annie Hiram 85

Elbert Hiram 194

Hiram 85

Mary Beth 28

Sylvia Faye 194

**SPANGLER**

Mary 78

**SPANN**

Andrew Vassey "A.V." 96

Robert Ussylus 96

**SPARKMAN**

Charles N. 178

Pearl Vance 178

**SPARROW**

Virginia "Jenny" 124

**SQUIRES**

L.E. 9

**STANDRIDGE**

Hazel 43

**STANLEY**

Jeff 73

Mary Ruth 23

**STEIFLE**

Jerrine 30

**STEVENS**

Cheryl 51, 52

Eddie 51

Lance 51, 52

Octovia 100

**STOKES**

Mattie 97

**STONE**

Anthony James 195

Austin James 195

**STRICKLAND**

Janice 122

**STROUD**

Annie Lou Grady 141

Earl Frederick 24, 148

Lisa Ann 24, 148

Peggy 160

Rachel 102

Walter James 24

**STUTTS**

Kandy 76

**SUGG**

196

**SULLIVAN**

Terry 188

**SUMMERALL**

Janet Marie 43

Luther H. 43

**SUMNER**

Daisy 29

**SUTTON**

Ellen 54

J.S. 235

Kyle Davis 147

Ricky Lynn 147

Tamra Sue 109

Tatum Lee 109

William Lynn 147

William Trent 147, 148

**SWART**

Marie 215

**SWINSON**

H.H. 235

Joe Ann 156

Pearl Rivers 106

Suck 101

**SYKES**

Catherine Gaylor 26, 27

Chelsea Dawn 11, 12

Clista Page 205

Edward Wayne 11

Edward Wayne, Jr. 11

Mary Alice 26

Morgan Sloan 205

Robert Holowell 26

Robert Lee 26

Susan Jennigan 26, 27

William Leroy 205

William Leroy, III 205

William Leroy "Roy", II  
205

**TADDEO**

Anthony Craig 16

Donna Maria 16

William, Jr. 16

**TALMAN**

Betty Jane 126

**TARBELL**

Valery 195

**TART**

Peter 122

**TAYLOR**

Agnes Earlene 136, 148

Blonnie 203

Deborah Ann 30

Erwin E. 94

Evelyn 196

G.F. 181

Joshua Blair 119

Lillie 89

Mandy 137

M.B. 230

Michael Wade 119

Robert Fulton 119

Robert Wade 118

William G. 30

Winnia Faye 94

**TEACHEY**

Kolton Lee 143

Michael Brandon 143

Michael Glenn 143

Raymond Lee 143

**TERRY**

Amanda Lee 185

Ellen Ashleigh 185



Georganna Lorrain "Lori" 7  
 John Forrest, Jr. 7  
 Margaret, Mrs. 184  
 Robert B. 184  
 William Wylie 184  
 William Wylie, Jr. 185

#### TEW

Mary Elizabeth 222

#### THARRINGTON

James "Jim" 123, 124  
 James Delitt 123  
 Julia 123  
 Karla, Mrs. 124  
 Owen Fletcher 123  
 Taylor 124

#### THOMAS

Charles David "Chuck" 121, 124  
 Clarence 89  
 David 124  
 David Scott 123  
 Edie, Mrs. 124  
 Elizabeth Paige 122  
 Harriett Kay 121, 123  
 Harriett Rebecca 124  
 Joel Neal "Joe" 121, 122  
 Joel Neal, Jr. 123  
 John Ivey "J.I." 121  
 Julia Carolyn Wilson 121  
 Julia W. 241  
 Katherine Grey 122  
 Larry Wilson 121, 122  
 Lloyd 121  
 Michelle Leigh 123

#### THOMPkins

Andrew "Andy" 52  
 Barbara Anne 51  
 Christine 53  
 Dale Rowland 51  
 Dale Rowland, II 51, 52  
 Diane, Mrs. 53  
 Lloyd George 51, 52  
 Mary, Mrs. 52  
 Michelle 52  
 Pam, Mrs. 52  
 Ryan 53

#### THOMPSON

Jack 196  
 Juanita 45

#### THORNTON

Joseph Milan 44, 45  
 Milan Joseph, Jr. 44  
 Milan Joseph, Sr. 44

#### TIGNOR

Jaye Liana 193  
 John Lewis 193  
 John Lewis "Johnny", Jr. 193  
 Milton Rex, Jr. 193

#### TIMMINS

Angela Lynn 213  
 Donna Marie 213  
 Earl Chester 213

#### TINKER

Christopher 81  
 Jessie 81

#### TOLLEY

Diane 35

#### TOMLINSON

Gregory Paul "Greg" 53  
 Joseph Paul 53

#### TOWNLEY

Marjorie Grace 46

#### TREDINICK

Jean 186

#### TRIPLETT

Jerry Wilson 82  
 Woodrow Wilson 82

#### TRIAX

B.W., Mrs. 83  
 Harry Douglas 83  
 Jeffery Craig 83  
 J.M. 83  
 Phillip Earl 83  
 Stephen Douglas 83

#### TUCKER

Anthony Brian 198, 199  
 Barbara Caroline 193  
 Ellen Shaw 198  
 Eva Elizabeth 146  
 James Preston, Jr. 197  
 James Preston, Sr. 198  
 James Preston, III 198

James Preston, IV 198, 199  
 Jennifer Leah 198, 199  
 J.P., Jr. 22  
 Matthew James "Mack" 147, 192

Matthew Thomas "Tom" 192  
 Preston Brooks 199  
 Sybil Onell 193

#### TUNNELL

Edna Ruth 54

#### TURNER

Bessie Irene 18  
 Oscar B. 235

#### TYNDALE

114

#### TYNDALL

Cameron Mitchell 199  
 Randy Johnny 199  
 Ruby Lee 116

#### USHER

Charlie Justice 113  
 Donna Lisa 113

#### UTTERBACK

Caryn Nicole 35, 36  
 Cheryl Marie 35, 36  
 Loryn 35, 36  
 Paul Wilson 35

#### VANDERKILIS

Debbie Marie 212  
 Kathryn Lynn 212  
 Peiter 212  
 Peiter Johannes 212

#### VANN

Priscilla 2

#### VEREEN

Loumina Wilma 218

#### VERNON

Paul Levi 119

#### VESTER

James William 23

#### VOLLERS

H.L. 187



**VOURNAS**  
K.S. 69

**WADDELL**  
Betty Carolyn 93

**WAINWRIGHT**  
Brooke Nicole 19, 20  
Megan Leigh 19, 20  
Thomas Edison 19

**WALKER**  
Agnes Marcenia 72  
Regina "Pinkie" 75

**WALLACE**  
Adron Halsy 88  
Benjamin Derek 89  
Benjamin Franklin 87  
Bobby 87, 89  
D.H. 228-232  
Donald Jacob "Red" 87, 89  
Frank Gene 88  
Gertie Naomi 87  
Lillian Audrey 89, 90  
Misty Ruth 89  
Mittie Ruth 87, 88  
Thomas 87

**WANAMAKER**  
Elizabeth 183

**WARD**  
Bettie 40  
Lula Rosetta West 153

**WARNER**  
C.T. 99

**WARREN**  
Flora Mae 16  
John C. 222  
Johnnye 189  
Michele Leigh 222  
Vernie 26

**WARTERS**  
Marie "Molly" 97

**WASSON**  
David 161  
David Winfred 161, 162  
Kenneth 161, 163

Kenneth Shane 163

**WATERS**  
Gladys 61  
James D. 60  
Kathleen 201  
Ruby Mae 60

**WATKINS**  
Margaret Alicia 203  
Thomas 203

**WATSON**  
Craig 177  
John 33  
Julia 237, 239  
Larry Craig 177  
Malinda, Mrs. 33  
Mamie Victoria 33  
Ruth Gaylor 33, 34  
Willie Howell, Rev. 33

**WEAVER**  
Ernest 180

**WEEKS**  
John F. 195  
Vernon Gray 195

**WEESE**  
J.E. 169

**WEIMANN**  
Phil 15

**WELLS**  
Carrie 115  
Roxanne 154  
R.V. 235, 236, 239, 240

**WERGLEY**  
Paul Douglas 36

**WEST**  
Archie 9  
Barbara Ann 148  
Mary Caroline 147, 192  
Sarah E. 58  
Sylvia Lynn 136  
Wallace Mitchell 136, 148

**WESTBROOK**  
Lewis Gaston 97

Willard Livingston 97

**WHALEY**  
D.J. 137  
Ethel Mae 137  
George 86  
John Thomas 162  
Lena, Mrs. 137  
Louise 86  
Mary Jane 201  
Myrle 220  
Ransom James 127  
Rita Jean 127  
Teresa Ann 162

**WHEDBEE**  
Rev. 5

**WHENICK**  
Hazel Ann 171

**WHITAKER**  
Scott 73

**WHITEHURST**  
Lorraine Grace 31

**WHITMAN**  
Verna Mae 89

**WHITNEY**  
Madalynne 125

**WILKES**  
George Byron, Jr. 203  
George Byron, III 203

**WILKINS**  
Ellen Ruth 221

**WILLIAMS**  
Adelaid 222  
Ashley 80  
Barbara Beatrice 80  
Cynthia Elaine 116  
Della Dean 222  
Lewellyn 156  
Louisa 87  
Margaret "Maggie" 77

**WILLIAMSON**  
Alice 169  
Amy Darlene 170



Ava Euston 169  
 Dorothea Mae "Dottie" 169, 170  
 Edward Franklin 118  
 Elijah W. 169  
 Euston Matthews "Sonny" 170  
 Florence Gertrude "Trudy" 170, 171  
 Leslie Gay 170  
 Patti Edward 118, 120  
 Robin Rose 118, 120  
 Romie Shinn 118  
 Shannon Lynn 118, 121

#### WILLIS

Raymond Yates 93  
 Walter Johnson, Jr. 93

#### WILSON

A. J. 99, 241  
 Allen James "A. J." 101, 115  
 Alma Susanne 111, 114  
 Ammie H. 146  
 Baird B. 148  
 Beck 128-130, 236  
 Betty Jean 102, 104, 241  
 Billie 241  
 Bizzell 2, 66  
 Bizzell D. 241  
 Bizzell David 2, 115  
 Brenda Gayle 149  
 Brian 117  
 C. R., Mrs. 99  
 Caroline 121  
 Carolyn Joy 106  
 Catherine, Mrs. 102  
 Cathy 106  
 Cecil Repton 101  
 Charles Louis 126  
 Charles Repton (Rifton) 101  
 Charles Wayne 111, 112  
 Darwin Allen 115, 121  
 Devin Blake 116  
 Dottie "Little Dottie" 101, 102  
 Duayne Allen 121  
 Edna Earl 102, 103  
 Edna, Mrs. 117  
 Eunice 101, 114  
 Eva 101  
 Gregory Brian 151  
 Gordon DeLeon "Pete" 150  
 Harold 102  
 Homer Herring 149  
 Iris 127  
 Iris Rebecca 125, 126

James Dixon "J. D." 115, 116  
 James Dixon "Jay", Jr. 117  
 James Lloyd "Jimmy" 125, 126  
 Jasper Keith 112  
 J. D. 241  
 Jeanette, Mrs. 117  
 John D. 111, 112  
 John Dewitt "John D." 111  
 Jaron 111, 113  
 Joseph Baker "Joe" 141  
 Joseph E. 241  
 Joseph Edward "Joe" 101, 121  
 Joseph Ransom "Joe" 125, 127  
 Joseph Ryan 127  
 Joshua David 116  
 Joshua Mathis 126  
 Judy 106  
 Julia Carolyn 101, 121  
 Keel Byron 115, 116  
 Keith 149  
 Kevin Carlton 115, 116  
 Kristopher Keel 116  
 Leon Francis 141, 150  
 Lerline 146  
 Linda, Mrs. 117  
 Mabel, Mrs. 117  
 Marsden, 241  
 Marsden Theodore 101, 106  
 Mattie Ruth 101, 107  
 Michael Anthony 126  
 Michael Douglas "Mike" 125, 127  
 Milton 146  
 Pamela Carol 151  
 Patrick Brian 105, 106  
 Patsy Ruth 11, 117  
 R. M. 99  
 Rachel 141  
 Ransom Jewett 101  
 Rebecca 226, 230, 241  
 Rebecca Jane 117  
 Rebecca Mathis "Beck" 66, 97, 125  
 Richard Glenn 97, 125  
 Richard Glenn, Jr. 125, 126  
 Richard M. 241  
 Richard Mathis "R. Mathis" "Bud" 97, 101, 125  
 Rifton 101  
 Roland Clark 141  
 Ronald David 115  
 Ronald Stephen "Steve" 111, 113  
 Sara Evelyn 111, 112  
 Shirley Brown 116  
 Stephanie Renee 113, 114

Steven Bryan 113  
 Thomas Hart "Tom" 140  
 V. D. 2, 66, 99, 199, 241  
 Vernon Dewitt "V. D." 101, 111, 119  
 Wesley Ryan 113  
 William 241  
 William Edward "Billy" 102, 105  
 William Edward "Billy", Jr. 105  
 William Edward, III 105  
 William W. "Billie" 101, 146  
 William Wells 101, 102

#### WINGARD

Madelyn Mitchell 173  
 Van M. 169  
 Van Michael 174

#### WISE

Alexander Francis 208  
 Tamae Jeanette 208

#### WOLFE

James Bradford 84  
 Oscar W. 84  
 Robert Martin 84  
 Robert Martin "Rob", Jr. 84

#### WOMBLE

Kate 100

#### WOOD

Brenda Ann 12  
 Johnny W. 12

#### WOODALL

Bryant Lee 105  
 Chase Hunter 105  
 Cody Davis 105  
 Davis Bryant "Dave", Jr. 104  
 Davis Bryant, Sr. 105

#### WOODARD

Stanley 138

#### WOOLARD

Anne 194

**WORRELL**

Clara 185

**WRIGHT**

Elizabeth Marie 39

LaRonde Pycior 39

Michael Douglas 39

William Joseph 39

**WROTEN**

Margaret Linnie 155

**YARBROUGH**

Fannie, Mrs. 219

Georgia Elizabeth 219

John R. 219

**YOUNG**

Dana Michelle 207

Jackie Ronald 207

**YOW**

Eugene Herbert 44

Lorie Ann 44